

## **Council moves on youth issues**

In the wake of a brawl in Byron Bay incorporated in Council's Cominvolving local youth, Byron Shire Council voted unanimously last week to institute a youth protocol.

'The development of a Youth Protocol creates an opportunity for developing cooperation and underand the community, Council, police and businesses owners in the shire,' Mayor Jan Barham told The *Echo.* 'Its aim will be to encourage young people and their rights in onto the group. public places but also to highlight the roles and responsibilities of the whole community and the need for respect for all community members and visitors.

ing community safety and will be over for new projects or services'.

munity Safety Plan.'

Council also voted 9-1 at its meeting on Tuesday last week to have staff seek out sources of funding for a youth development officer (YDO). Council is also setting up standing between young people a user group to help improve communications at the Youth Activities centre (YAC). As well as stakeholders the chamber of commerce will be represented and Crs Barham, discussion about the needs of Mangleson and Lazarus were voted

centred around the difficulty of finding money for the post. General manager Pamela Westing advised councillors they had just adopted a

Coordinator of the Byron Youth Service Paul Spooner addressed Council in favour of employing a YDO.

The absence of a YDO meant that the Shire is missing out on the development of programs, Mr Spooner said. 'It is continually difficult for us.

'Come June we will lose a contract worth 100,000 -that's a quarter of our income. It means two out of ten staff will disappear. 'The YDO can provide a voice

Much of the debate on the YDO for youth. I see it as a three day a week position.'

Mr Spooner said the BYS had not been consulted on a proposal to draw funding for the YDO from the 'It is another strategy in promot- new budget and had 'very little left' service's rent rebate. 'That support continued on page 2

## Grace's gourds go off for FEHVA



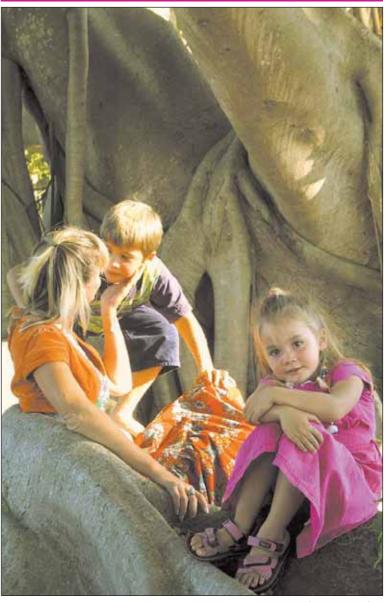
Performing artist and now artist Grace Knight, pictured here with FEHVA coordinator Dee Tipping, got into gourd painting by accident. She thought she was planting watermelons but gourds came up instead.

So I left the gourds to do their own was.' thing. I picked them, dried them on

'Hundreds of the buggers inun- my verandah, picked them up and dated my garden, gourd city,' said looked at them almost on a daily Grace. 'It is my belief that anything basis, wondering hmmm, I could that can grow by itself in my garden make something out of them, not deserves the right to grow full term. quite knowing what that something

continued on page 2

## **Buy mum a rainforest**



Tara Daptler and her children Pascal and Mila enjoy the shelter of a local rainforest tree. Photo Jeff 'Caught In The Canopy' Dawson

have a whole checklist of gifts they'd like to receive on Mothers Day – a new car, new washing machine, three days at a health retreat, a trip to Paris with a bottomless credit card. But for the mothers who feel Coast and yearn for a gift of a happy healthy environment for their children in the future, think of buying mum ten square metres or Mothers Day.

Over the past few years the Dain-

Many mothers these days would tree Buy Back and Protect Forever project has fully purchased eight properties and is well on the way to having the donations to buy back the ninth.

Your purchase of a special Green gift for mother this year could serithat they are content with their ously enable Rainforest Rescue to material lot living on the North finalise the purchase of a ninth property. You can purchase your Rainforest Gift Card from Santos Mullumbimby, the Green Garage Byron Bay, phone the Rainforest two of the Daintree Rainforest this rescue office on 6684 4360 or go online and order at www.rainforestrescue.org.au.



### FREE CURTAIN MAKING FOR MAY on selected fabrics only

## Local News



TRADING COMPAN & Reject Shop

BYRON BAY

### www.onlinebargainshopping.com.au

100% cotton sheets, fluffy towels quality homewares & stylish gifts Visit our website & enter our prize draw ph 02 66855190 fax 02 66855820 3/111 Jonson St Byron Bay

Spoil your MUM at passion@flowers this Mothers Day... Fresh & silk flowers, plants including gorgeous cymbidium orchids & lots of other beautiful things. Order now for delivery on

Saturday 13th or Sunday 14th May. Deliveries from Ballina to Ocean Shores. Interflora Member.

29 Fletcher St @ 6685 5209

## Women's Boot Camp

• ALL FITNESS LEVELS • ALL AGES •

Starting soon @ Suffolk Park Choose 3, 2 or 1 session/week for 4 weeks

### LIMITED NUMBERS SO BOOK NOW!

- Also offering
- Personal training
- Weight loss packages
- Sport specific fitness
- Pre/post natal fitness

### Now is the time to get in shape – no excuses!

0419 260 404 www.byronhealthandfitness.com.au



## Auction a top night for Kings

The Byron Bay Boardriders Club was overwhelmed by the response to the King family charity auction held at the Byron Bay Services Club last Saturday night. Almost 500 people turned up to show their support for the family of this local surfing icon who died suddenly during a regional surfing competition in March.

More than \$50,000 was raised on the night, with the biggest ticket item being a painting of the memorial paddle out by artist Neil Joseph. Gary Morgan, member of the Boardriders Club, felt that this was particularly fitting and summed up the spirit of the occasion.

'Neil has known Ben since he was five and Ben was three and has been a very close family friend for years,' said Gary. 'We [the Boardriders Club] are so



Surfing historian Dave (Mex) Sumpter inspects a few archaeological relics uncovered during recent digs in a number of local garages. Mex points out some of the finer points of this Mark Richards 'Twinny' which emerged during the early multiple fins era to assistants Kay Munn and Kaz Parkes. A huge array of both collectable and surfable memorabilia was auctioned at Byron Bay Services Club on Saturday. Photo Jeff 'Balsa Wood Heaven' Dawson

event, both by donating door to the King family for for all of us.<sup>3</sup>

very appreciative of every- items and participating in eight years, and this has one who contributed to this the auction. I've lived next been a very touching time

## Page raises preschool issues in Parliament

A rally held at Brunswick forcing preschools in NSW awareness of the diminish- Australia. ing affordability of preture is grossly inadequate, beyond.

In his address to parliaschools prompted Member ment, Mr Page pointed out for Ballina Don Page to that it has been well docuaddress parliament on the mented over the years that issue. Community pre- preschool education is of schools in Byron and Ballina significant benefit to young Shires are concerned that children in their preparation the current funding struc- for entering school and

'While preschools are social services. However, less Heads last month to raise to charge the highest fees in important in the develop- than 60% of children in ment of all young children, NSW attend preschool, preschools are of particular excluding long-day care, importance in small regional prior to attending kindergarcommunities where there are ten. Other states such as Vicno other child care options,' said Mr Page. 'Importantly, Australia have participation it has been found that for rates of above 90%, and in every dollar invested in a Western Australia and Taschild's early years, the com- mania participation rates are munity saves \$7 in other close to 100%.

toria, Queensland and South

## Grace's gourds

From front page

'As it happened friend and fellow performer Bernie Lynch came to Byron to do for our new Eurogliders CD a few weeks to complete. and loved the family of had a lot of fun trying to incorporate my gourds in the construction of that CD cover.

doodled for as long as I can FEHVA art auction Saturday remember, I don't know the June 24 phone 66871 623.

the outcome !'

are mixed media ink, water based paint, gold leaf paint, some vocal tracks with me varnish and each gourd took

Dee Tipping said that she gourds so much that he sug- was thrilled that the FEHVA gested I somehow use the art auction now had this specritters for our CD cover. I cial family of Grace's gourds to offer up to the highest bidder. To view all preselection submissions visit the gallery on www.fehva.com, and to Eyes are something I have purchase tickets to the

### Youth issues

From front page is even more critical than matter deferred until funding ever. It would be robbing for a YDO could be found, Peter to pay Paul.

resents \$451,000.'

youth of the Shire to support them to the hilt. Youth are feeling swamped by against when the amendtourism.'

The voting went through motion.

several stages. Cr Ross Tucker sought to have the then an amendment by Cr 'For the \$15,500 rent Westheimer to have the Council gives to us, the money taken from the First return to the Byron commu- Sun Caravan Park infrastrucnity in services to youth rep- ture levy was lost 6-4, and the successful amendment In favour of hiring aYDO, by Cr John Lazarus to invesdeputy mayor Peter Westhe- tigate funding got up 6-4, imer said, 'We owe it to the Crs Tucker, Tardif, Woods and Kestle opposed.

Only Cr Tucker voted ment became the substantive

In Stock! New MacBook Pro\* Intel Core Duo - Built-in iSight &

significance of that but I love Grace's family of gourds

## DIMESAU TWEED VALLEY WAY MURWILLUMBAH $>02\ 6672\ 3677$ www.bedsers.com.au A/H CALL TERRY CLEARY $>0412\ 861\ 025$



billu dalton's

### 19 MAY TO 24 MAY, 2006

Billy Dalton's Art Show will be held in the upstairs Studio Room at the Byron Bay Community Centre opening Friday 19 May, 2006 with the last day being Wednesday 24 May, 2006.

An array of art styles will be featured: • Paintings – mixed media on canvas Art Clothing – a mixture of hand painted silks Vintage Silks Kimono styles

## Front Row with Apple Remote.



### 🛑 Lightforce Computers 🛸

"Byron's Mac Centre & one stop for all things iPod"

In stock now! s m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1 at 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796 \*MacBook Pro is the fastest, most revolutionary notebook in Mac history!

Opening night begin at 6pm, 19 May, 2006. Entry is free Everybody is welcome See you there!

• Large hand painted silk panels • Photography - local surfers from The Pass and Watego's

## Local News

### Teachers face a close shave head on



St Finbarr's teachers Greg Flint, Jen Seymour and Kerry Wills, lost their locks for Leukemia last Thursday. The students who raised nearly \$13,000 to pay for these prized scalps certainly appeared to get their money's worth in entertainment terms. Photo Jeff 'Hell Razor' Dawson

## Affordable housing in 'freefall'

Affordable housing in the Shire is in freefall, according affordable housing commit- critical mass. They want to tee. Addressing Council's meeting on Tuesday last land.' week, Ms Hadley was distressed to find only half an hour before a scheduled chiefly because there was no said. affordable housing officer.

affordable housing,' Ms Haddisrespected as a volunteer.

'I'm watching a community in so much stress. They don't know what to do and there is nothing for them to advised councillors that the do.

ting really angry and frusof Byron Shire Council's protesting and it is reaching appointment'. start squatting on crown Darney said the work of

Mayor Jan Barham apologised to Ms Hadley for the oversight. 'We need to get an meeting that the committee information sheet out to the taken an ongoing interest in was not meeting any more community,' Cr Barham affordable housing, said he

'I'm curious to know what energy and money into street. It's very hard to allocommitment Council has to affordable housing. Other things are happening sepaley told councillors. 'I feel rate to the committee, costing real time and real money.'

> Council's community services director Elisabeth Brown program for an affordable

'A group of people are get- housing officer was 'intermediate' and that 'three year to Tinah Hadley, a member trated. There is talk about funding is lined up for a new

Planning director Ray former housing officer Margi O'Connell-Hood had been completed.

Cr John Lazarus, who has was 'extremely concerned at 'Council has put a lot of what's happening on the cate resources.'

Council adopted an affordable housing strategy for urban areas in 2002. It recognised the high cost of houses in the Shire and the low level of government subsidised housing. "Homeless' article, page 14

### Council gives Jarjum \$100K

Byron Shire Council voted last week to give \$100,000 towards the construction of the Jarjum Playground next to the Clarkes Beach carpark. The money will come from an infrastructure levy, now totalling \$254,000, built up from revenue from Council's First Sun Caravan Park.

Council is also hoping the Department of Lands will come to the party with matching funding. The total cost of the playground is expected to be \$467,000, which includes \$100,000 in artworks.

Jarjum Playground Association president Laurel Judell told The Echo, 'We're absolutely delighted and very grateful to Council for its support. We have now raised more than half of the budget and this decision by Council allows us to seek additional state and federal government funding. Jarjum Playground will be something the whole of Byron Shire can be proud of.'

In her address to councillors last week Ms Judell said the project 'now hangs in the balance.We have raised \$165,000 of the budget of \$500,000. We believe we can raise additional funding from private donations and also from state and federal government grants, but that will only happen if we get a substantial funding commitment from Council.

'The \$100,000 from Council with an additional \$100,000 from the Department of Lands would make it possible, we believe, to raise the extra \$150,000 this year and get on with building the playground.'

A petition of 800 signatures had earlier come to Council in support of the playground project.



 CHAINSAW SAFETY MAINTENANCE FEATURES GIVE AWAYS \* LUCKY DOOR PRIZE **SPECIALS ON THE DAY!** \* CHAINSAW CHAIN 1/2 RRP

\*10% OFF ALL ACCESSORIES \* 5L BAR OIL \$16.95 (SAVE \$6.50)

### CHAINSAW CERTIFICATE

WINTER RUG SALE **Tribal Rugs**, **Carpets and Kilims, Hall** 



**Camel and** donkey bags, **Prayer Rugs**, Harem pillows, Cushions.

runne

A huge range of Shiraz, Baluch and Turkoman carpets.

Roomsize Turkoman Acqcha Carpets 3.50 m x 2.50 m were \$3995 now \$2495

Afghan Uzbek kilims and cushions.... These are authentic carpets, all unique pieces, hand-knotted by master weavers in the East and Middle East.



vww.shikaradesign.com Cash & carry All credit cards welcome. • OPEN 7 DAYS • EASY FREE PARKING 142 Jonson St Byron Bay (south end) Phone 6685 5152 **Enduring Quality** 

### Quality timber at competitive prices

• Green hardwood • Cladding Kiln dried hardwood
 Cabinet timbers Decking & flooring
 Pine-DAR & structural Frames & trusses Engineered products Fencing materials • Quotes & job lots Landscaping timbers
 Machining & Joinery



Manns Road, Mullumbimby Ph 6684 1300 Fax 6684 3315 HOURS: 7.30am - 4.30pm Mon to Fri, 8am - 12 noon Saturday 4 1300 Fax 6684 3315

### COURSE

LEVEL 1 FITEK \$110 Thursday May 18th 8:30am - 4:30pm

## A great experience!

FARM (GARE **101-105 DALLEY ST MULLUMBIMBY** 6684 2022

SPECIALIST DEALER NETWORK

### www.echo.net.au

## Local News

Due to our shop expansion we are now able to accept more donations of furniture! We still need your household goods, books, etc!





Thursday 11th May 2006

Morning Session 9.30am - 12.30pm Evening Session 5.00pm - 6.30pm

### Enrol Now for 2007

Applications close Friday 2nd June 2006

Apply to: Enrolment Secretary PO Box 105 Murwillumbah 2484

(02) 66722340 Phone: Facsimile: (02) 66723893

### **Become a professional trainer**

Do you have a skill you would like to pass on to other people?

## **Bands wanted for Pocket Rocket**

The Byron Youth Activities Centre is set to take off with the biggest battle of the bands in Byron Bay - the 2006 Pocket Rocket competition. Heats are being held on Saturdays May 20 and 27, with four bands going through to the final on June 3.

Prizes this year include the chance to play at Splendour in the Grass, studio time at SAE, studio time at Fracas, \$500 cash from the Beach Hotel, a paid support gig at the Great Northern, rehearsal time at Byron Sound Lounge, a \$200 voucher from Byron Music, 20 t-shirts with your band's artwork from PMD Screenprints and online distribution and promotion from Sound Foundation.



Young band 50 Lions in action. Photo Molly Armstrong

All styles of music are welcome, says coordinator 5775.

Andy Parks, 'We have had quite a lot of response from hard rock bands which is great, but those who also bust rhymes, dabble in hip hop or anything dance orientated are encouraged to apply.

'The only criterion is that the average age of band members must be 25 or less.'

Entry forms are available at the Youth Activities Centre, Byron Music, Fracas Studios and SAE, or you can download it at the Byron Youth Service website www. bys.org.au under 'upcoming events'. Entries must be received at the YAC by Friday May 12.

For more information contact Andy Parks on 6685

## Principal moves on from Mullum High

After three busy and productive years as Principal at Mullumbimby High School, Toni Hughes has gained a promotion to School Education Director of the Wilson area in Lismore and has moved on. During her time at the school, Toni achieved a great deal, including the building of a school culture based on core values and beliefs and a focus on teaching and learning, and her contribution to the school community is widely recognised.

Deputy Principal Richard Heazlewood-Ross, pictured, has stepped up to act as Relieving Principal until the position is permanently filled. Richard is very enthusiastic about his new position and is looking forward to continuing the work that Toni has started.

'The school is really well positioned at the moment,' said Richard. 'Toni has done a great job and made some very positive changes in the past few years which I hope to build on. We worked together very closely during her time here and I will continue to pursue the direction already



established. I am looking forward to working with our

dents and parents represented pal representative, a parent, a by the very supportive P&C teacher and and Aboriginal team. We have established a community representative to clear direction and will continue to concentrate on quality teaching and learning, con- tised through the Departsolidating the many projects ment of Education job netwhich support this.'

Cross Network David Silcock Should there be no suitable said the recruitment process applicants, then the job would involve convening a would be advertised in the experienced staff, great stu- local panel including a Princi- state and national press.

draft a job description.

This would then be adverwork for expressions of Relieving School Education interest from current Prin-Director for the Southern cipals at the same level.



Like to become a trainer in the Vocational Educational sector? Or just improve your training skills at work?



ACE is offering the following 2 modules this term that will start you on your way to a career in VET, allow you to develop your own training programs in the workplace or start a training business venture. Modules 1-2 form the first part of the complete new Certificate IV in Training and Assessment (modules 3+4 to follow next term) or just do the 2 modules to lay a solid foundation as a trainer. Both accredited modules will gain a professional statement of attainment in the training field.

### Module 1 **Orientation to VET Training** 3 DAYS \$475

This essential foundation covers the following units: Work effectively in vocational education and training; Foster and promote an inclusive leaning culture; ensure a healthy and safe learning environment and use training packages to meet client needs.

Module 2 Introduction to **Training Adults** 4 DAYS \$630



This is relevant to all tutors or trainers of adults. The units covered are: Design and develop learning programs; Plan and organise group-based delivery and Facilitate group based learning. There is an opportunity to develop your own learning program, delivery plans and practice facilitation.

For more info go to www.acemullum.com or phone 6684 3374



\* Pack contains: shower timer, flow restrictors, toilet flush converter, No Wet car cleaning products, rain gauge water storing crystals, mulch brick, water bottle, flow test cup, irrigometer, water saving booklet & more!!

Available while stocks last from Council offices & Rous Water at 218 Molesworth Street, Lismore 66218055

## Local News

## Small school scores \$150,000 from feds

The Upper Coopers Creek Public School community almost cannot believe its luck. They have just learned that they were successful in their application for a \$150,000 grant from the federal government's 'Investing in our Schools' program.

Bordering the Nightcap National Park and nestled on the slopes of the Upper Cooper's Creek Valley, the small two teacher school plans to spend the money on providing a much needed outdoor learning environment for its students. The 21 students have been without any play structure since their old and dearly loved 'cubby' was removed in 2004 due to Occupational Health and Safety (OH&S) requirements, prompting the P&C to source funding opportunities for a new playground.

The children have worked with the P&C, teachers and playground designers to come up with a plan that reflects their ideas for the perfect school playground. The result is a play area that incorporates performance space.

Funds will also be used to



Imogen Ryan and Kiya Doig, secretary and president of the Upper Coopers Creek School Student Representative Council in the soon-to-be transformed school playaround. Photo Jeff Dawson

improve OH&S issues in the school, we tend to be forgotten school grounds, including the by bureaucrats in the cities,' provision of shade sails and a school entrance upgrade.

a multi purpose play/fitness Corbett explained that structure; an outdoor winning the grant was a major amphitheatre/classroom; native coup, not only for the school gardens and a creative arts and but also the wider to community groups such as water use and the provision community.

'Being such a remote rural brigade.'

said Mr Corbett. 'The outdoor learning space will not only P&C president Matt benefit the students, but it will also be available to the general School a more sustainable community as a performance school with future plans for space, as well as being available waste reduction, minimising Landcare and the fire of more green energy

This outdoor learning environment is part of a whole school plan that focuses on making Upper Coopers Creek Public alternatives

## FOL meeting

Friends of the Library's next meeting is on Wednesday May 17 at Byron Bay Services Club commencing at 10.30am. New members welcome.



The Universal Children'



**Cosmetic Dental Treatment** 





Service with a smile: Jess Singh gets the royal treatment as one of IGA's first customers on opening

day last Thursday from store manager Peter Chounding, assistant manager Lisa Chounding, grocery manager Kim Baber and the front end manager Elaine Smith. The Sunrise Beach supermarket should make life much easier for those northside residents who've had to fight the traffic bottleneck to get into town. Photo Jeff 'Aisle Be Back' Dawson

## Visiting Implant/Periodontal Specialist

## So you've got ALL the information you need to meet your client's investment needs?

### We didn't think so either...

### An invitation to all Professional Advisers GIVING GOOD ADVICE

Good professional advisors need to know more than the details of tax rules. They need to understand the big picture and the many ways that their clients can invest to develop not only their own wealth but also that of the local community.

The Northern Rivers Community Foundation and Westlawn Finance Limited will present a free morning presentation to improve your client relationships AND benefit the Northern Rivers

Presented by David Gibbs - (partner of Melbourne's McInnes, Graham & Gibbs and former director of the Resolute Investment Services and Hancock Family Companies) - the presentation will show you how to develop more effective client relationships while achieving personal satisfaction - doing well by doing good!

Board members of the Northern Rivers Community Foundation including Chairman Christopher Dean will be available on the day to provide more information about the Foundation and its activities.



northern rivers community foundation athering growing giving

Friday 19 May 10am - 12.30pm **Ballina Beach Resort** Numbers strictly limited (light lunch provided)

To secure your place please call Peter Wood at the Northern Rivers Community Foundation

### (02) 6684 1552

or peter@nrcf.org.au Proudly supported by



www.echo.net.au









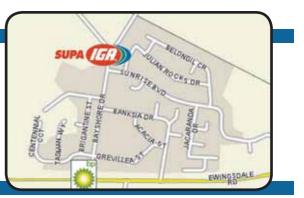


SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE SERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.



**Cnr. Bayshore Drive & Sunrise Boulevard** 

Ph: 02 6680 7455 Fax: 02 6680 9755



## Local News

## **Echo turns 20, celebrates with awards**

To celebrate its 20th birthday this year The Echo is staging a party and community awards night.

Called 'The Jasons' after the long running satirical cartoon by Geraldine Searles, the evening honours the often unseen individuals who make lasting contributions to our community, whether through environmental compassion or just good old fashioned eccentricity. Hosted by comedian and Echo entertainment editor Mandy Nolan, the evening will feature special guest speaker Richard Neville.

Famed for his foray into independent media back in the 70s and the subsequent Oz trials, Richard Neville has found himself back in the media again, this time with ~~ Jason Smythe, trophy for Echo his controversial anti-John award winners. Howard website. A champion for the basic democratic ethic of freedom of speech, Richard is an inspiring, funny and powerful speaker.



An international comedian with growing celebrity, Jonathon finds himself in constant demand throughout cussive explosion with master Also performing is the hys- Asia and the UK and has drummer Greg Sheehan and terical Jonathon Atherton. only recently returned from

a stint working in the States. in Good Morning Vietnam. ously about comedy... which is why I opened an Afro-South China Seas.'

in the luxuriously appointed 7pm. Tickets are \$55 and piano bar, performances by can be booked on 6684 the winner of the Tamworth 1777. busking competition, Juzzie Smith, a collaborative performance between Mission Ignition, Del Larkin and singer Pascal, a swinging house band featuring the vocals of Supernova Jade, a Latin dance performance by the winner of the South Pacific Championships Jarrod Dawson, a virtuoso permuch more.

The evening is black tie (or Political, irreverent and oper- rainbow) and includes comating at a maniacal pace, his plimentary champagne, an career has spanned the globe Indian Feast by Mick Ayo and included a walk on role from Fiery Foods and decadent red carpet arrival. This Working with Robin Wil- is a licensed event with the liams was a real trip. He's a bar proceeds going towards very positive person and Pathways to Manhood. Hire encouraged me to think seri- your stretch Kombi because you don't want to miss out. These events always sell out Caribbean night club in the very quickly, so it's advisable to book your table now. It's The Jasons also include on Saturday June 3 at the Ross Nobel tinkling the keys Bangalow A&I Hall from



- The most stable, exotic, environmentally friendly & second strongest hardwood in the world!
- Termite resistant
- Free from toxic fumes
- Affordable with an added value to your investment
- 25 year residential warranty
- Free measure & quote

### HUTCHISONS

63 Wollumbin St, Murwillumbah 02 6672 1493





19 Centennial circuit (corner wollongbar st) Art & Industry estate, byron bay 6685 5763 1300 360 852 MON-FRI 10-4 & SAT BY APPOINTMENT



## Local charged on child assault

charged a 21 year old local physical harm, but there is incidence of crime in the man for the sexual assault on no doubt that he was sexually area. a five year old boy at Ocean assaulted,' said Inspector Shores Shopping Village last Jago. He went on to urge week. The young boy had anybody who may have any gone into the men's toilets at information either about the the shopping centre late on assault or relating to the so Kenny and community Tuesday afternoon while his far unidentified witness to representatives at the mother waited for him out- contact police at Ballina meeting learning from each side. She became concerned Joint Investigation Response after he had been in the toilets for a considerable length Crime Stoppers on 1800 to come out of the meeting of time, so asked a male pas- 333 000. serby to check on him. The found the child crying and shopping centre will be mother.

still want to interview the Shores with their enquiries.

Police have arrested and boy didn't sustain any Kenny to discuss the rising Team on 6681 8642 or

Following this incident, a man went into the toilets, review of security at the brought him out to his carried out in order to establish if it can be improved Inspector Greg Jago of the in any particular areas. All of crime rate because people Tweed/Byron Local Area which would most likely be are reluctant to report Command said that police welcomed by the Ocean incidents as they feel it is a man who retrieved the boy Association (OSCA) which incident is reported, from the toilets as he may recently met with newly statistical evidence will not well be able to help them appointed Tweed/Byron support our claims that we Local Area Commander need a stronger police 'Fortunately, the young Superintendent Michael presence.'

Donna Hammond, secretary of OSCA, said that the meeting had been very productive, with both Supt other.

'The most important thing was the need to report every crime, no matter how petty,' said Ms Hammond.

'Supt Kenny presented statistics which did not properly reflect the local Community waste of time. Unless every

Staff? Need Work? Need

## or check out www.tursa.com.au

### **Tursa Employment & Training Inc. Connecting business & workers**



30 Fletcher Street, 1/97-99 Stuart Street, **MULLUMBIMBY BYRON BAY** NSW 2482 Ph. (02) 6685 8211 Ph. (02) 6684 1822 🖿 Fax (02) 6685 8277 Fax (02) 6684 6911 Email: tursa. Email: tursa. byron@tursa.com.au

Fingal Court Arcade 7 Fingal Street **BRUNSWICK HEADS** NSW 2483 Ph. (02) 6685 0466 Fax (02) 6685 0452 Email: tursa. mullum@tursa.com.au bheads@tursa.com.au

CONVENIENT OFFICES IN: • Southport • Nerang • Coolangatta • South Tweed Heads • Kingscliff • Murwillumbah • Mullumbimby • Brunswick Heads • Byron Bay • Ballina Lismore • Casino • Kyogle • Grafton • Maclean • Yamba



## Comment



### **Tourist town tremors**

Youth unrest, homelessness, and New Years Eve - they're all connected in the tourism pressures which affect Byron Bay.

Apart from those who come to be seen in coffee shops, visitors love Byron Bay for its beautiful natural environment and its balmy climate. So do itinerants - if you have to sleep rough, under a bush by the beach is better than in a Darlinghurst lane. And if you hadn't intended to sleep rough but wanted some cheap accommodation, tough luck - the demand for rental flats and caravans from visitors has meant that those on a tight budget miss out.

Byron Shire Council through its affordable housing strategy is trying to address the issues for the homeless and those on low incomes, but patience on the street is wearing thin. Affordable housing committee member Tinah Hadley expressed some of that frustration at last week's Council meeting (see news pages) and Hans Lovejoy captures the views of some of the homeless and local social workers in his comprehensive article on page 14. Designated houses, affordable camping grounds – all require an injection of money greater than Council has at its disposal. Both state and federal governments have to recognise the needs of seachange towns in dealing with this issue. As Council's own 2002 affordable housing strategy points out, 'Only 1.2% of Byron Shire housing stock is government rental housing, well below the North Coast (3.7%) and the NSW (5.5%) averages (Byron Shire Council Community profile 1998). Public housing in Byron Shire has been below the NSW and North Coast average for the past two decades.' And as councils are required under the Environmental Planning and Assessment Act to consider affordable housing issues in the development of council policies, then the state government needs to come to the party.

As tourism affects the housing market, so too it puts the squeeze on the local youth community. Some local youth feel squeezed out of their own town, unwanted, and feel rightly or wrongly the town has devoted itself to pleasuring visitors rather than caring for its own. This is not entirely true, as organisations like the Byron Youth Service through providing services such as Street Cruise aim to make a difference, but it's understandable that sometimes frustrations will boil over into violence as happened recently at the weekly ritual gathering of youth in Apex Park. Residents can familiarise themselves with the work of BYS, itself struggling with underfunding, at www. bys.org.au and consider what they can do to make a difference for local youth.

At the squalid end of the tourist profile, there are those who would seek to plunder the Bay on New Years Eve. Attempts to keep the town safe have been made famous (or notorious) in the national press. And contrary to the view of some of our correspondents, the original notion was to protect the town, not have a party at the rest of the Shire's expense, and much volunteer work went into making it so. Now that Council has withdrawn its funding, and local business looks unlikely to kick the can to any great degree, then we might expect a police lockdown to protect shopfronts if violence erupts, if the police can spare the officers. We might kiss the amenity of the beachfront goodbye if there is no voluntary team helping

## Trade unionist upstages PM

laying Private Jacob Kovco to rest last week with a ceremony which would have seemed ostentatious if it had been accorded to the Emperor Charlemagne, he has been blatantly upstaged by a bloody trade unionist - one being touted as a future Labor leader to boot.

By setting himself up as running Beaconsfield saga, Australian Workers Union secretary Bill Shorten has become one of the best-known faces on television and moreover, one who can venture where our Prime Minister fears to tread.

Howard has wisely stayed well away from the mine disaster and the subsequent rescue efforts; he has declined even to join his frenzied workplace relations minister Kevin Andrews in attacking Kim Beazley's commonsense observation that unions are now banned from giving safety courses for their members, and this could well make workplaces - including mining operations like Beaconsfield – still more dangerous.

Andrews accused Beazley of trying to make political capital out of a disaster, and spluttered that workplace safety remained the responsibility of the states, which is true but irrelevant. In the past a dramatic human tragedy the unions have rightly involved themselves on behalf of their members, but the whole aim of the brave new world of Work Choices is to reduce their role to a bare minimum before eliminating them altogether.

Shorten's daily appearances an uncomfortable are reminder of what the loss will entail and the whole rescue that in this tightly-knit comeffort has been a demonstra- munity he might not be tion of worker solidarity at entirely welcome – and to be

spitting chips. After finally Andrews vision of a bleak industrial landscape in which individuals care only for themselves and negotiate with employers for personal, rather than collective, advantage.

Even the mine's bosses accept that it is a time for whole-hearted co-operation; manager Matthew Gill has promised to keep paying all the men on his payroll for at official spokesman at the long- least a month while the mine is shut down. Ironically, this may in itself be a breach of under Work Choices. already proved to be.

> The whole rescue effort has been a demonstration of worker solidarity at odds with the Howard/Andrews vision of a bleak industrial landscape...

### by Mungo MacCallum

Andrews may mouth pieties about Beaconsfield being beyond politics, but it is his own legislation which has ensured that it has become a new focal point.

maddeningly frustrating one. Under normal circumstances it would be a ready-made photo opportunity for him: front page every day and television news lead every night, with the hope of a wonderfully pictorial outcome. Howard would be there with the exhausted rescue teams and the anxious families, face set in that characteristic frown of worry and concern, muttering comforting platitudes and hugging everything that came within camera range.

But he knows only too well

### **BRUNSWICK HEADS Holistic Dental Centre** Flossing Could Save Your Life Why Should I floss?

Tooth brushing alone has limited effect on the areas in between your teeth, leaving them susceptible to gum disease. Gum disease (gingivitis or peridontitus) is a low grade chronic bacterial infection causing local inflammation. This inflammation triggers an immune response, activating your white blood cells, which can result in arterial lesions. Over time these lesions can cause narrowing of your arteries by thickening the arterial walls. This reduces blood flow to your brain and heart increasing your risk of cardiovascular disease and stroke.

ohn Howard must be odds with the Howard/ rejected by the said rescue securely indexed against teams would not be a good inflation. look. Instead, he must keep his distance, murmuring the Julia Gillard's lamentable odd word of encouragement attempt to institute an unafand chipping in with a tribfordable two-tier system ute to the deceased television favouring rich geriatrics who personality Richard Carlewouldn't change their vote ton, who fittingly ended his anyway: this was always indecareer as collateral damage.

Beaconsfield has many messages, some tragic, some not be missed. inspiring. But the enduring political memory will be the Lathamism seems to have stark demonstration of just been quietly retained: Labor's how brutal and divisive policy on Iraq is still to get the draconian regulations Howard's Iron Dream has

Beazley joined Richard Car-

leton last week as a victim of

Beaconsfield: what he intended

as a keynote policy speech was

relegated to the bottom of the

Latham legacy than he may

The great Private Schools

Hit List has gone, of course;

on equity grounds, the polit-

the media magnates whose

children receive only the best

and most expensive) was

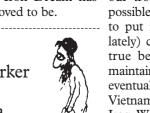
'no school will be worse off'

Kings School will be able to

proceed with plans for its

ground rifle range, with con-

have hoped.



our troops out as soon as

fensible on economic, social

and political grounds and will

But the other pillar of

Also gone is Medicare Gold,

possible, or as Howard used to put it (but hasn't much lately) cut and run. Labor's true believers have always maintained that, as they were eventually proved right about Vietnam, so it would be with Iraq. With a little help from Private Kovco, the tide just might be turning.

his column is being written

before the budget, but it is n a less terminal way, Kim a safe bet that by the time it appears the Murdoch press will have gone ape about the missed opportunity for what it calls "real" tax reform, by which it means a massive And, for Howard at least, a newscasts. Thus there was reduction in the top marginal rather less attention paid to his rate for its best paid executives final trashing of the Mark and their friends.

The editorials will be less vocal about the real problem: the distortions produced by the absurdly inefficient and while eminently defensible over-generous system of family allowances and the tax traps ical fallout (especially from they produce. To be fair to treasurer-for-life Peter Costello, he would probably have liked to try for real reform, but simply unmanageable. Beaz- Howard ruled it out: the family ley has fallen back on the old allowance system is his personal pet, and one that will formula, meaning that The only be tampered with over his dead body.

Costello no doubt sees this new air-conditioned under- as a wonderful, but alas unattainable, bonus. Oh well, back tributions from the taxpayer to the abacus.

"lustrous " New York Times "brilliant" San Francisco Chronicle "riveting" The Australian "dazzling" Sydney Morning Herald

### Theatre and music



Council workers pick up litter.

The Byron Shire Echo (established 1986)



Publisher David Lovejoy Editor Michael McDonald Deputy Editor Lesley Patterson Photographer Jeff Dawson Advertising Manager Geoff Williams Accounts Manager Simon Haslam

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable. Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

**Nicholas Shand** 1948-1996 Founding Editor

© 2005 Echo Publications P/L Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: 3/6 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222 Printer: Rural Press Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt. Therefore regular flossing can save your life!

For a full periodontal assessment or information on any oral health issues, contact our friendly staff at Brunswick Heads Holistic Dental Centre.

Dr Marcus O'Meara

**OPENING HOURS** Monday – Friday 8:30 am – 6pm Saturdays 8am – 4pm

6/18 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads Telephone 02 6685 1264

combine in a performance by sensational pianist Lisa Moore

### The Byron Bay Steinway Series

Byron Community & Cultural Centre. 69 Jonson Street Byron Bay 8pm, Friday 12 May. Tickets: \$28/\$25 Special student price: \$10 Bookings: Mon - Fri, 10 am - 4 pm or phone 6685 5659



## Letters

### Letters to the Editor

Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday Letters longer than 200 words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered: pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

### Where's A-Z?

A-Z of collective nouns. H is for Hayden.

W is for where have they gone!?

I want it back!

■ You'll be pleased to know, Hayden, that the A-Z page is back this week, on page 20. – Ed

### More needed

working overseas. I look forward to my lunchtime every Tuesday when I read The *Echo* online to keep up-to- **Basil's pleasures** date with happenings back I have never protested about home. However, this week I anything in my life, however I found that your coverage of the big smoke about four Anzac Day celebrations years ago due to a health only one photo with a brief too precious and so I feel caption.

restricted for space but I stop and smell the ocean. items in the Latest Cam- the facts, but if we are all would have thought that one So, my ten year old border paign News column of the

popular days in the Australian calender deserved more photos, and at the very least, an article detailing local servicemen and groups who participated in these marches.

### **Gavin Ottery**

Hong Kong/ Mullumbimby

### Youth crisis

Hi, my name is Hayden. I'm I'm writing in to show that 11 years old and my favour- this does affect the youth and ite part of The Echo is the households of the community, not just the police and media.

We've grown up in this town, our families are in this town, but by all the exagger-Havden Whealing ated accusations, we're think-Wilsons Creek ing that our futures have Human rights nothing to do with it.

venues to just be kids, we its campaign website for a includes articles and answers make our own fun.

the world our parents had in mind for us when they moved read it is, too. The proposed intuitive. I'm a Shire boy living and here, then why not show us. Arika Mcelroy-Lakosta, 15 Suffolk Park

very strongly about this issue I understand you are and would like to be able to

of the most important and collie Basil and I have been website for the Human Rivers.

> your dog along the beach to be processed.' without tripping over each other in a 500m stretch of another piece of legislation beach can only be a healthy allowing 'the Government to and positive thing?

could be.

The online magazine new-When the kids are given no matilda.com.au has launched aspects of the campaign and Human Rights Act for Aus-If there is a better path into tralia www.humanrightsact. com.au, and a handsome understanding is essentially Act is written in plain English for all to comment on, and when passed will bring Australia into line with all Ah, Hannah speech'.

That many rights are across the Shire consisted of scare I realised that life is being constantly whittled weapon, joins an army to kill away under the Howard an enemy is supporting the government is apparent energy you are apportioning upon reading a couple of mostly to men, I agree with

able to do that while exercis- Rights Act. For example: ing and meeting locals on 'Government announces (in my view) the most beau- changes that breach the tiful beach on the Northern Convention Relating to the Treatment of Refugees 1951 In this day of obesity and by removing people arriving mental illness, surely walking by boat to another country

It has also rushed through read private emails, text mes-Please don't take these sages'etc, without our knowlsmall pleasures away. Think edge. That the Telecommuof what the consequences nication (Interception) Amendment Act allowing Tricia Pontin this to happen was passed Brunswick Heads despite concerns from both within government ranks and those of a Senate committee is hair-raising stuff.

The website covers all to frequently-asked questions by those like myself, whose

Jill Keogh

other OECD countries, pro- Ah, Hannah Grace (Letters, tecting such freedoms as May 2), with the greatest those we take for granted, as honour to you I wonder why was really disappointed when since moving up here from for example, 'freedom of is it that numbers ease the conscience, mostly?

One woman who builds a continued overleaf





Shop 2, Cavanbah Arcade 4 Jonson Street, Byron Bay Ph: 6680 8008

**4 PACK** 



widest yarn selection on the North Coast

6680 9951



## \_etters

### continued from page 9

connected, true recognition to do it. And the weirdo out of self is seeing all on an equal basis.

tion, not that I am suggesting you are Hannah mostly, however without comparison, the feeling of this separation or blame has no ability to move forward. As million years ago. 'community', local or global we can get out of it, one by nah. Biology is not the only one by many.

## Bangalow

ship comes in, Hannah Women, the women deny the Grace, who'll be there to men sex until they stop their greet it at the dock? No, I futile war. So goddesses don't mean Bob Dylan's unite, the way to no war is long awaited peace ship, lost no sex. Next time bloke without trace somewhere sidles up with 'How about between 1965 and now. I it?' respond with 'Goddess mean the USS Armageddon says "NO!" - until all Aus-America, bigger than many tralian troops are out of Pacific island nations (and Iraq.' Spread the word. Give with more hard cash) laden Janette Howard a call. with weapons of planetary annihilation (WPA) and enough randy sailors to inseminate Sydney. There'll A truly Byron scene be the die-hard protesters of On my way home from town course, but sadly, over the last week, I drove along the fence, a throng of sinuous old highway. Halfway along goddesses, purring expectantly.

make a peace chap let his They were distressed and proud placard droop to the dust and race off to hire a ence was going to cause an sailor suit. For women cre- accident sooner or later ated and control the most unless help could be found. powerful binary code ever to come into existence; god- stable where two women tralian, helping animals. dess says 'yes' or goddess were already gathering brisays 'no'. It's the bloke who dles and halters to catch the another uniquely Australian drags home the biggest horses which were not mammoth who gets the theirs. We all rushed to our most jiggi-jiggi, even if he cars and drove along the of many of us. Walking the beach is going to damage a whacked over the head the road looking for the run- dog on the beach.

bloke in the cave next door the back who did those amazing paintings of the Absolution from this only hunt probably went as mad supports the current separa- and rootless as Vincent van Gogh. The men and women here now have been coselected by generations of mothers and fathers back to the African savannah of two

But all is not lost, Hanhand to write a part in our lan Morton unfinished script. The meek could get to pass on more genes than the mighty. In And in the hour that the Euripides's play, *The Trojan* 

### **Adrian Gattenhof** Mullumbimby

the road a mob of horses appeared. Two young ponies Dispiriting. Enough to and a couple of older ones. panicky. Clearly, their pres-I raced down to a nearby



aways. I was blown away by what I saw. At the top of a an international environsmall hill, a group of cars were blocking the road. Down my end, drivers had also blocked the road so the restricting dog walking to a horses were corralled between. People were trying on the beaches in the newly to keep things calm so the created marine park. horses could be caught.

It was just amazing to witness people's willingness to help. Everyone mucked in up their dog's shit. So what to save the horses. A truly is the problem that will be Byron scene. And very Aus- caused by dogs walking

animal icon. A ritual which is so much a part of the life how walking the dog on the

As someone who has run ment group for 25 years, I have not heard one single logical argument to support miserable 500 metres area

Save a few irresponsible dog owners, everyone I see on the beach each day picks along the beach? Paw prints Which brings me to might cause erosion ? Dog pee in that big bath ? What ? Someone please tell me marine park.

with my dog I often give sent to American data-colthanks for the community I lection centres - as they feel live in and the fact that people are so animal conscious. and therefore the most justi-The way people moved to fication for such a set-up save those horses was testi- thus setting the stage for their mony to that vibe. It's worth vision of a benevolent worldfighting for. So if you enjoy walking your dog on the beach, get annoyed and do And it gives one a glowing something. Our very way of sense of self-righteous outlife is being threatened by rage that is better than cofthis ridiculous regulation.

SELL Some PUBLICLY OWNED ASSETS!

who helped the horses.

Australians for Animals

### Stealth bummer

by what they are telling us; nentise the eschaton! the only possible way it would make sense is if they are intending to use them as every citizen.

far demonstrated by the the Beach into an urban wasteagainst terrorism (think 'by you! any means necessary'), probably just what they character and reflects noth-

Walking along the beach backing and data would be they have the most to lose wide totalitarianism.

See, isn't paranoia fun? fee, and just as addictive. And thanks to everyone The only problem is that the high of being able to say 'I Sue Arnold told you so' is somewhat offset by the negative reality of what it was that you told them so about. (This is of The current trend of the course just an unresearched government promoting the intuition; I'll leave the actual idea of ID cards as a tool research and evidence part against terrorism doesn't of it to the ever upbeat Mr make any sense if analysed Peter Olson.) Time to imma-

**David Brauchli** Brunswick Heads

stealth tracking devices for The shopping news The new Byron West (is Technology and comput- Sunrise really west or north ing power having increased of Byron?) Shopping Fair (it to the point where such an does not reflect 'fair' in any operation is totally feasible, sense of the word) has creand given the mindset thus ated the image of Sunrise chief players in the war land. And I live here, thank

It's not funky, it has no

## Towards an autonomous region

Having attended the Follow Mayor Jan for attending and the draft is sorely lacking, Our Vision Or Take What We addressing the meeting, hardly mentioning our rail Are Given meeting last night despite illness. There was a corridor while making the (May 4) at the Byron Com- strong consensus that this Pacific Highway our entire life munity Centre, called in draft falls far short of what is support system. response to the State Govern- required, is lacking in detail, ment's Draft Regional Strat- and largely ignores the many egy, I came away all the more years of concerted input from convinced that we need to concerned citizens right across take on a more proactive and the region. The draft has glarunified stance across the ing omissions, many of which whole Northern Rivers region in determining our own Tim Childs, CEO Northern work together to draw up our realisation of a true grass roots future, not one foisted upon Rivers Social Development own detailed plans incorpo- democracy through commuus

seen the draft and now with the submission period ended we can't wait on this Sydney centralist government to final-Council on the social sphere, rating all the good work nity governance. For further

Towards this end the Autonomous Regions Coalition is holding forums right around the region, meeting next at the Pioneer Hall, Gor-While many will not have don Street, Mullumbimby, at 7pm on Thursday May 18. ARC is working towards the creation of self-reliant and self -governing regions across ise and impose this regional Australia, starting here in the were alluded to by speakers strategy on us. We need to Northern Rivers, and the

Hats off to Valerie Thomp- and by Andrew Murray on already done and the inspira- information ring 6688 2220. ing of the Sunrise commuwould love to do. son of the Total Environment environmental issues. In the tional visions that will take us Garth Kindred It would of course be in nity. Why not a McDonald's, Rosebank | cooperation with American a Kentucky Fried and Centre for organising, and to area of public transport alone forward.

Units in the trusts are offered and issued by Australian Ethica Investment Ltd ('AEI') ABN 47 003 188 930, AFSL 229949. Interests in the superannuation fund are offered by AEI and issued by the trustee of the fund, Australian Ethical Superannuation Pty Ltd ABN 43 079 259 733. Product disclosure statements are available from our website **www.austethical.com.au** or by calling **1800 021 227** and should be considered before deciding whether to acquire, or continue to hold, units in the trusts or interests in the fund. Registered trademark of Australian Ethical Investment Ltd.

## You can invest ethically and get good returns Find out more at our **free** information evening:

6.30 - 8.00pm Tuesday 16th May Byron Bay Community and Cultural Centre, 69 Jonson Street, Byron Bay RSVP by Monday 15th May

Achieve financial rewards by investing in ethically and environmentally positive companies. Some food and drink provided. RSVP to adam@austethical.com.au or call 02 6201 1926.

australian**ethical** investment + superannuation

## Letters

another cheap clothing the fowl odour? It spoils our chain store? Not good. It evenings. could be anywhere, Ballina, Campbelltown, Lismore, need I go on?

The cultureless face of Black is back capitalism at its boring Painting the Bruns public worst. Who was responsible library bright, lurid colours for this lovely piece of architecture and community development planning? Change the name, some funky murals, an organic green! fruit and vegie shop, more trees and some atmosphere please!

### Sunrise Beach

A supermarket at Sunrise Beach at last: fantastic! As I trend is emerging in Brunsmade my first excited forays wick Heads. Black is back! though the new aisles I was Three commercial makeimpressed. This adventure overs have all chosen shades foul stench of the Sunny- haps it's the pile-driving at brand chicken factory that the bridge, the death knell permeated the checkout ringing has permeated the long do we have to stand new renovators.

Fasha Steen Sunrise Beach

raised a few eyebrows. Not everyone appreciated the aesthetic beauty of turquoise, burnt orange and lime

It did encourage home renovators to be brave and bold and some have broken Think for yourself! Get a Jenny Pandava the bland barrier and moved gaily beyond the neutral hues.

Over recent months a new was only clouded by the of dull, mournful black. Per- New life for cat

dismal, black hole!

There's over a million colours in the Dulux paint much loved child's pet which charts and these guys came they have had since a kitten. up with black. It's almost as Our loved cat will now live a creative as white!

think it stylish and trendy but keep up the marvellous work to us unfashionable folk, it's just black and boring, and sheepish!

Throw away the mags! Dulux colour chart and go wild! Help brighten up our world instead of painting the town a grim shade of black No Splendour despair!

League, thank you so much cat from being euthanased Ocean Shores.) Organised!

Didn't anyone tell them due to an unfortunate accicheerful place, not a bleak, having her eye removed. My two young daughters also thank you for saving their fulfilled life with the family Sure some aesthetics might she has always known. Please your organisation does for the community and for our homeless pets.

Thank you so much.

Billinudgel

due to the ticket selling deba-

Bruns is a beautiful, tranquil, dent which has resulted in no one day passes! Check it of elevation as 'in' Christ out and it's all true.We are so disappointed. There is no way we can afford to pay for two weekend tickets, food and drinks, somewhere to stay and a babysitter. I understand that people that are coming from afar will be here for the weekend and going for the two days, but we live here and want to go for one day. It's too expensive and too hard with little ones for two days. Renae, Shanon & Please look after the locals, Marnie Quinn too. It's in our backyard.

I was so looking forward to Christian mysteries

Start to hear the rumours: ity. Christianity is a process mankind is elevated from the sub human (nature) to the Humanity of God and so vows under that aegis are a Covenant with God as Man 'in' Christ and infidelity to those vows is not only immoral but sacrilegious.

> If the Catholic Education Department allowed this to be part of the system it would be conforming to the values of the world. Conforming to the values of a world which is unable to see that freedom is a paradox and that rights not balanced by responsibilities are abuses causes many problems even on the social level notably in the area of mental health.

> The Church leadership itself has in a way been continued overleaf

Mandy Rachman Ocean Shores

Michele Grant Splendour this year. After The Echo article on the dis-Ocean Shores not being able to go last year missal of a Catholic teacher by the Catholic Education cle I thought I'd prepare Department because of his To the Animal Welfare early. No work on Sunday, infidelity to vows taken baby-sitter ready to sit and under the aegis of the affected by this as we've for your kindness and under- looking for somewhere to Church in the Sacrament of seen in recent scandals, area and parking lot. How palate, the psyche of these standing in saving my young spend the night (we live in Matrimony revealed a gen- these scandals happened eral ignorance of Christian-CIALS SPECIALS SPECIALS



### \_etters

## bali antara lifestyle imports



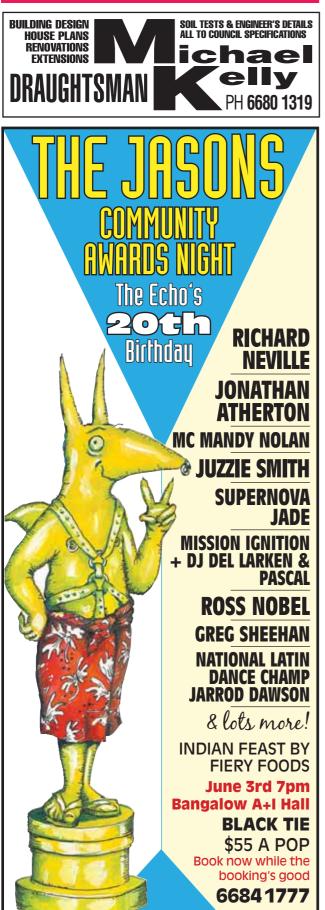
### **TOTAL SELLOUT** WATERFEATURES and TERRAZZO POTS

AT INCREDIBLY LOW PRICES **UNTIL MAY 20 UNLESS SOLD OUT.** 

### **BUSINESS HOURS...**

Wed - Fri 10am - 4.30pm Saturday 10am -1.30pm Phone 6680 7213 or 6684 6831 for an appoinment

### @ 6/69 Centennial Circuit Byron A+I Est.



## Public access at Brunswick Heads

If the folks writing the dia- rents doesn't stop them car- nance of the lawns would without reason, the item of tribes about the proposed ing for what many of us see concrete cycleway along the as one of the last truly famriverbank in Bruns really give ily-friendly coastal holiday a damn about the disabled, towns left in NSW. try lobbying for disabled access to all shops, decent public toilets for the disabled and getting something done about the street guttering that makes it almost impossible for a wheelchair to mount the pavement. Oh yeah, and try getting the restaurants to leave enough room for wheelchairs to pass by their outdoor tables.

We all know it's a beat-up by a small section of the community who seem to think they know what's best letter writers is appalling and for Bruns and are intent on totally unwarranted. I apprefoisting their 'vision' on the town. We don't have much say in the ugly-fication of the town, those who can afford it will continue to build concrete boxes and paint them black, almost black and really black (the new building next to Yami's, the Breakers and the old Pink Dot). They'll continue to raze trees, rip up grass and lay pavers.

Our river is beautiful without a ring of concrete around its neck. For disabled access to the riverbank all we need is a short path from the old housie shed (which is in need of a makeover) directly across to the river.

As to Michele Grant, she's the only person I know who has the guts to ask the hard questions, do the research and speak out in defence of public lands and the protection of public assets. Just beneath the pine trees. It's because many people who very narrow and access is difhave lived here over the last ficult for everyone but Coun-20 years are being pushed cil has recently undertaken out of Bruns township to repair works and re-turfed Ocean Shores by exorbitant the area. Regular mainte-

### continued from page 11

because of the leadership's attempts to protect the about water shortages. It's Church as an institution about time they realised rather than as the mystical there is no such thing. There body of Christ.

A theological process too amount of water falling on is at work where teachers this continent as there ever who are commissioned by has been for at least some the Church to be what they thousands of years and teach are involved. The probably will be for the next Catholic Church is not few thousand. based upon emotional rationalisations, she deals with wake up to the fact that it's logic thus the annulment not a shortage of water, it's process which seeks to an overabundance of water determine not only whether consumers, overpopulation social impediments existed for the carrying capacity of but also whether those this country that is the probundertaking a covenant with God were emotionally and psychologically mature enough to know what they were undertaking. My view is that few are. Neither is Mr Cronin coastal areas and don't live mature enough now in those areas - if he was he would gracefully retire and so would not need to be sacked.

Brunswick Heads

There must be something in the water in Brunswick Heads. After rereading Michele Grant's light hearted and humorous letter highlighting the impact of the proposed multi-use cycleway along the river foreshore, I'm struggling to find the bit where she insulted the aged/ disabled readers!

The vitriolic response from ciate being informed of the cycleway proposal and like Michele I feel there are a number of important safety issues to be considered, particularly in Banner and Terrace parks near the children's play areas.

Young children may run out in front of cyclists, skateboarders or elderly or disabled people in 'battery powered pedestrian aids' or scooters. It's a bad mix, not a reflection of an individual's driving skills! It will inevitably create a few problems. Erecting fencing along the riverbank or around the children's play area is not an attractive option.

The problem area is in Banner Park opposite the pub where the rock walls have caved in and the ground is very rough and uneven

### Water mindset

We all hear politicians talk is the same (average)

When are pollies going to lem?

improve access for all.

grassed spaces left to enjoy and the parks are small and Marie Stewart well used particularly on to councillors was in the weekends and during the holiday season - surely there's a better place for a concrete cycleway!

voicing her concerns about all types amongst sedentary the cycleway proposal and many people applaud and value her ongoing efforts to inform the community of yet another totally inappropriate 'development' proposal along parklands held by BSC. the river foreshore in Brunswick Heads.

Vears of community consultation and Byron Shire character and function of Council's committee work each park. They focus on the sited bicycle tracks in Bruns- provision of appropriate picwick Heads along appropri- nicking facilities for all. The ate road reserves. They have site of the recommended been presented in sundry bicycletrack is in blatant con-Council documents.

In 2005 a BSC staffer, with a history of personal involve- responsibility for ignoring ment in that process and in process prior to late 2005 full knowledge of these routes and explain why they are preprepared the exhibited map pared to take from people, relocating these tracks within including the elderly and the foreshore parklands. They disabled, the most prime were now morphed into 'shared pathways' with the devious spin that Councillors had to choose between exhibited options in order to access \$80K funding.

exhibiting these options was reprehensible. Funding was neither tied to these nor the the speed of these new scaledsite recommended in their down 'toy' motor-bikes capareport to Councillors for ble of speeds up to 80kmh! February 28, 2006. In addi- Road reserves still remain the tion that report, summaris- most appropriate place. ing submissions was partial and misleading in fact. Then,

populace.

KBR debacle

cycleways was subsequently There are so few open withdrawn from Council's agenda.

The route recommended main, parallel to the riverbank in the nominated parks. Such siting demonstrated a determination to concentrate Ms Grant is not alone in or aggravate moving traffic of users of the foreshores.

Worse, staff's recommendation, deliberate or otherwise, ignored proposed development plans for the These had been prepared through due process by the John Helman Brunswick Heads Progress Ocean Shores Association. Those plans had been worked up from an intimate understanding of the flict with those plans.

BSC staff must bear passive recreational locations within each park?

Personally, I strongly object to the siting of any 'tracks' that will encourage the development of Brunswick Heads' Thus, what BSC did in precious foreshore parklands as a circuit for bicycles, skateboarders and the horrors of

> **Patricia Warren** Brunswick Heads

health and wellbeing of the themselves of what KBR was up to. Seems they should Peggy Balfour have pulled the chain long Mullumbimby ago.

And the good news? An Australian company has Having selected US war now been given the contract profiteer Kellog Brown & to fix the pipeline properly. John Weiley

### Byron Bay

Bangalow sewerage works Way forward? Byron Shire Council might Is there a better way forward

But then, must keep the developers happy, many of whom are responsible for the overcrowding/overdevelopment of our cities and in this country anyway, so what do they care as long as the profits roll in.

The government mindset **E Roche** seems to be that economics Copacabana is more important than the ure to properly inform rum Heads.

like to know how other KBR for society than our advercontracts have fared. The sarial political and judicial New York Times reports that, systems? Totalitarianism has having been contracted to proven a failure around the restore an oil pipeline across world and raffiawork, though the Tigris river in Iraq, KBR popular, presents misgivings. entirely failed to do the job Jelly wrestling as a means of but did manage to spend all settling national and interna-US\$75 million that was allo- tional disputes may be the cated for it.

Root (Vietnam, Iraq etc – a

subsidiary of Dick Cheney's

Halliburton Inc) to build the

finding that US\$200 million of KBR's other claims were questionable. Council officials might also like to bear 🔳 Letters acknowledged in mind that the officers who from Jon Jenkins MLC, Parcontracted KBR were scath- liament House, John X Beringly criticised for their fail- lin, Maclean, S Briskey, Bur-

answer. It is both soft and This on top of auditors nutritious.

### **R Bentock** Ocean Shores

## Council Roundup with Michael McDonald

## **Contemplate the signs of the profits**

📕 ign, sign, everywhere a sign, blocking out the scenery, breakin' my mind'\* – at its meeting on Tuesday last week Byron Shire Council made an attempt to tackle the proliferation of tacky signs in Byron Bay.

Before we got to the first vote, however, the public gallery - admittedly only three people at the time – and this reptile of the press had to wait twenty minutes for the meeting to start, as some of the councillors were off elsewhere in another meeting. 'Being late is the height of rudeness,' my mother might have said. (She was not given to fashionable entrances but she knew which side of the plate the fish knife went and turned up at airports two hours before the plane was scheduled to depart.)

The sign reform – which got up on a 6-3 vote – will be gentle at first, with Council talking to the chamber of commerce and putting out ment which will see it looked an information leaflet on the at first, assuming it's okay by Some of the complaints have come from business owners, annoyed by having to compete with multiple signs on mittee. The report runs conadjoining businesses or overloud expressions of the invitation to consume.

Jan Barham's notice of motion, Cr Ross Tucker felt it would be seen as anti-business and pointed out, you could hedge Cr Bob Tardif objected to your bets with a disclaimer. Byron Bay being the sole tarits own house in order first, pointing to the local government sign frenzy in the streets of Brunswick Heads. Everyshining example of how to deal with signs.



No bar sign in Byron boasts this level of truth in advertising. See more at www.engrish.com

Goodwin's review of longterm coastal behaviour – the sea, not schoolies - to go up on the Council website but lost out 5-4 to an amendrequirements of the town's Dr Goodwin, by the state development control plan. government's coastal boffin Prof Bruce Thom and Council's about-to-be-formed coastal management comtrary to Council consultants WBM Oceanics' advice, but it was a tad precious not Of those opposing mayor throwing it up on the website for the purposes of public debate; as Cr Ray Kestle

Most of the interested resiget. Cr Diane Woods rightly dents at Belongil who helped noted that Council should get pay for it would have access to the report anyway, and for anyone else Dr Goodwin has the report in PDF format so you could email him at Ian. one agreed that Bangalow is a Goodwin@newcastle.edu.au and ask for a copy.

Mayor Barham had an

Cr Tardif wanted Dr Ian embarrassing moment when councillors, like most Shire trying to raise a 0.5% rate residents, have their little eccenincrease on Byron Bay businesses for the 'orderly management' of the next New Years Eve. Council's finance head down at desk level and manager Jim Bolger had cal- interjecting during the mayor's culated the funds raised on turn to speak. Playing the the entire rate base, which kibitzer is nothing new to came to \$60,000, but when it Council: former councillor Bob was recalculated on just the Higgins used to interject regu-Bay CBD business base it larly but in a far more subtle came to only \$6,000 and Cr manner. Kestle's habit does Barham withdrew her motion. nothing for public debate but At this stage it is in the lap of he may be in training for a role the gods what will happen on in a Labor backroom faction. NYE in the Bay.

from councillors proved informative. We learnt from planning director Ray Darney that lowing the planning meeting. Sunnybrand plans to eventu- If the aphorism 'no rest for ally leave its Ewingsdale Road the wicked'(paraphrasing Isasite, and that the Department iah 57:21) holds true, then of Planning intends to inspect our councillors must have Becton's North Beach site on done a bad, bad thing. May 11. Mr Darney was less than sanguine on Council's chances of getting back costs incurred while working on the Becton DA from the state Man Electrical Band www. government.

Seeking leave of absence first thing to attend a funeral, Cr Jan Mangleson returned to the fray after lunch. Public access and public submissions saw passionate addresses from Paul Spooner of the Byron Youth Service, Laurel Judell of Jarjum Playground, and Tina Hadley of Council's affordable housing committee, all of which are dealt with in the news pages. Also, Peter Wegner followed up on progress (or not) on the Suffolk Park sportsfield. In addition it emerged that a roundabout is planned for the Ewingsdale Road juncture of the entries to the new sportsfields there and to the Island Quarry. IQ and the sports venue are likely to have a quid pro quo in relation to car parking. One would assume that all

tricities. Mayor Barham's is collecting corks, and with Cr Ray Kestle it seems to be sticking his

Councillors failed to get Questions Without Notice through the whole agenda and they tackle it again Tuesday afternoon this week fol-

> \* 'And the sign said long haired freaky people need not apply' - from 'Signs' 1970 by the Five fivemanelectricalband.ca.



## Do you need to Experiencing bloating, constipation, stomach upsets, skin problems, low energy, allergies, headaches ? 'Yes!' Then you could benefit with a detoxification program, including colon hydrotherapy

## A free naturopathic consultation with every colonic treatment

At Ballina Naturopathics you receive constant professional care during your colonic irrigation treatment. Because each of the three colon therapists is also a qualified naturopath, you can also take advantage of a free naturopathic consultation during the colonic session. You may also choose ozone purification, coffee, herbal or probiotic implants.

## Special Offer: Free Far Infra Red Sauna Session with every Live Blood Analysis

Phone for a free information pack or log on to www.ballinanaturopathics.com.au

### **Ballina Naturopathics**

5/243 River St. Ballina, upstairs - diagonally opposite Ballina RSL 6686 8005

(Shop in Ballina & save \$\$\$'s on your grocery bill) Buses daily Byron to Ballina



## Articles

## Homeless with a million dollar view

### Hans Lovejoy

Craig Pevy is homeless and has lived in Byron Bay for five years. Pevy is an ex-professional boxer and has represented his country sixteen times. His sparring partners have included Jeff Fenech and Kostva Tszvu. Yet Craig lives with prejudice on a daily basis. 'We feel prejudiced against all the time in Byron,' he told The Echo.

Craig feels this has everything to do with greed. 'We all cry, we all bleed: we are all human.' Craig says the rents here are too expensive. 'An unpowered tent site in Byron is \$21 per night. It's just a patch of dirt. That's around \$140 per week. Where I come from in Newcastle I can rent health needs of homeless 10% of the people in need. 'A hostel that is managed a three bedroom house for people and help residential We provide the only general-\$160 per week. It's a tourist services stay open. town that doesn't seem to care about locals.'

in the Byron Council LEP for affordable housing, yet nothing for the homeless. It seems that passing the buck including Lismore, Byron ends with the state and fed- and Ballina. 'We are a comeral government when it munity based and governcomes to the homeless, and ment funded organisation,' the NSW government's emergency housing assistance only applies if you are place those who are homedrug and alcohol free.

### **Queensland efforts**

The Queensland government has tackled homelessness on the Gold Coast. The tion if they present to the newly refurbished Burleigh service intoxicated.' International Motor Inn is a 21 room hotel that is designed Byron Emergency Accomto provide long term accom- modation Project – and it is modation for homeless people. A similar motel for the their SAAP initiative (Suphomeless already exists in ported Accommodation Miami on the Gold Coast, Assistance Project). 'We offer and according to the Queens- case management and emerland government website, gency accommodation,' says \$235.52 million will be spent Damian Farrell of BEAP. over four years to address homelessness. Specifically, to those who are drug and with nothing to replace it. the money will respond to alcohol free - and are not



There is a small provision homeless people. RABS – Regional Accommodation Brokerage Service – covers the Richmond River region, says RABS coordinator Michael Borenstein. 'We less and in need of crisis accommodation into a refuge, caravan park, hotel or drug and alcohol free.' motel.' He added, 'People are not eligible for accommoda-

Similar to this is BEAP funded by DOCS through

the misuse of drugs and/or de-toxing - which means we among social workers and alcohol, will meet the mental end up servicing less than volunteers about solutions.

PREPARINGFORSUCCESSPROGRAM

der. We also have a network of three other managed houses/units offering shelter to people in different situations. There's a two unit duplex for women who are escaping from domestic violence, a medium term youth exit house and medium term housing for those in early recovery from drug or alcohol issues. It is very important that these houses are

### **Proclaimed place**

When asked what is needed, Farrell said, 'We need a proclaimed place - a designated house where people can access accommodation if they are intoxicated. Realistically that house/refuge needs to be supervised by health care professionals and there just isn't the funding.' According to Farrell, there was a proclaimed place 'We only offer placement in Lismore which closed,

There is a consensus

and has access to a full time ist refuge [for men, woman social worker would be ideal,' Ballina has an accommo- and children] between says Gwen Gould, coordinadation placement service for Grafton and the Tweed bor- tor of the Wednesday morning Community Centre breakfast. 'We need to solve the problems before they happen.'

Gwen spoke of the Sandhills Estate, a camp area set up by the homeless on crown land near Tallow Beach. Last year the Lands Dept, Council rangers and the police forcibly moved them. 'There was nowhere to go,' said Gwen, 'they had to sleep on a crowded verandah and were being moved from place to place by security every night. They become irritable and unpredictable. The less agitated they are, the less of a threat they are to society. That's why I feed them.'

Aunty Jude, a homeless Abo- the six weeks of assistance riginal woman, in Byron Bay runs out.' last month highlights their situation. Her case is perhaps a homeless man, came into a not uncommon among indig- council meeting and enous people who live on the demanded a solution to street, especially those who homelessness. The job was are perhaps older and grew handed to Councillor John up in traditional communi- Lazarus - with no council ties in the outback. She support - and since he has refused repeated offers of held two forums and has put shelter, preferring instead to motions forward to utilise live under a tarp, with a sim- council land for camping ple bed and side table. It grounds and low cost accomwould seem reasonable that modation. provisions must be made for the right of an individual to offer assistance and we were live as they want, yet there is recently refused a grant no mechanism within our from the State Government system for that support. Eve- to address the problem,' ryone The Echo spoke to Lazarus told The Echo, within the homeless and support/volunteer community will perhaps help address spoke highly of Jude's dignity, humility, humour and of her sadness at being ejected will be permitted on land Aunty Jude never recovered from losing her home.

### Spider's story

Gwen also told the heartbreaking story of 'Spider' – a ■ There is food provided at local homeless man with two least once a day in Byron children. To gain access to Bay, sometimes twice. The his kids he needs a house. Uniting and Adventist The Dept of Housing will Churches, The Hare Krishassist in paying for accom- nas, Brumby's and the Byron modation - but only for six Community Centre all weeks. Gwen drove Spider to donate money, food and Brunswick Heads to look at time. A nurse is available for housing and the real estate consultations on Wednesday agency wanted 100 points of mornings at the Community ID and rent references. 'This Centre breakfast. For more is a guy who lives on the information about emerstreet!' Gwen said. 'The real gency housing call BEAP on estates don't want to have to 6685 8477.

The recent passing of deal with these people after

A few months ago 'Whitey',

'Council is not set up to 'however the proposed LEP the problem.

'Granny flat style buildings from the Sandhills Estate. with houses - with enough space - so we could find it easing, though it is a major problem for the shire (affordable housing).'

## **Donna's memoir takes off**

Byron Bay resident Donna Davis has found her memoir Sins of the Mothers, written with Amy Willesee, among the best sellers for her publisher Pan Macmillan Australia.

The memoir traces Donna's remarkable and traumatic life. According to the publisher's synopsis, 'Little Lois Davis [later to be known as Donna Davis] barely knew her mother. First placed in an orphanage at



program is designed to help you prepare for University. The program is open to mature age people who don't have the usual entry requirements for University or who are returning to study after a break as well as Year 12 leavers who are uncertain their UAI will get them into the course of their choice at Uni. Besides helping you develop the necessary academic skills, it is also tailored to the needs of programs at Southern Cross University.

A UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION COURSE

Southern Cross University's 'Preparing for Success'

This is a helpful, comprehensive program that anyone returning to study or unsure about their University future should seriously consider. The Success Program is offered twice a year at our Lismore campus: during second semester and again in the summer school program (December - February).

This program will help you achieve your best at Southern Cross University... for more information

> Ph: 02 6620 3386 or email learningassistance@scu.edu.au

SC479

the age of three months, her childhood featured too many institutions and not enough nurturing.

'Determined that her past wouldn't decide her future, Lois changed her name and, as Donna, became an international model and the mother of two beautiful children. At last she had the drugs into Australia from financial security and love Lois could only have India and, in so doing, risk Willesee is also a journalist dreamed of.

'But Donna's happiness wasn't to last. After the break-up of her marriage, agreed and found herself a mandu. The book is available she became involved with a criminal. Pregnant and alone, in paperback at a recomcharismatic young man who she would nearly have to pay mended retail price of \$33.

A MEMOIR OF ABANDONMENT, LOVE AND REDEMPTION

asked her to do the seem- the most terrible price of all ingly unthinkable – smuggle – the loss of her children.' Donna's co-author Amy everything she had worked and the co-author of The so hard for. Emotionally vul- Road to Mount Buggery and nerable, Donna reluctantly Love and Death in Kath-

Southern Cross UNIVERSITY A new way to think

AUCTION CLEARANCE



# SUNDAY 21 MAY 10AM

**VENUE:** 3/68 Centennial Cct, Byron Bay **VIEWING:** Strictly 9am Sale Day

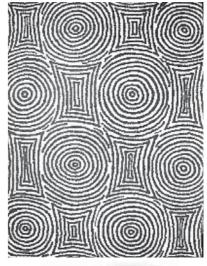
## Antique, Old, Vintage & Modern

UNDER INSTRUCTIONS IN VARIOUS ESTATE MATTERS, RETIREMENTS, RELOCATIONS, UNPAID STORAGE, BANKRUPTCY AND LIQUIDATION MATTERS, VARIOUS GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS, FAMILY DIVISION AND COURTORDERS, UNREDEEMED PLEDGES, PERPETUAL TRUSTEES, THE BENEFICIARIES, IMPORTS FROM INDONESIA & CHINA, MANY TRADE & PRIVATE VENDORS, FURTHER INCLUSIONS ACCEPTED ON 15% COMMISSION. Antique, old & modern furniture & effects, collectors items, fine china, crystal & glass, collection of clocks, Persian carpets, artefacts, & rustic country pieces, maritime & musical instruments, estate jewellery, bronze & marble statues, all manner of rare & regular.

## **Aboriginal, Australian Paintings & Graphics**

The sale will include the personal private collection of Lesley Nomoski including Sharon Numia, Louise Numia, Margaret Scobie, Margaret Price, Clifford Possum, Barnie Daniels, Malcombe Jackamarra, Devo, George Houkman, Janet Golder, Adam Laws, Marcia Turner Petyarre, Lily Campbell, Gabriella Possum. Also included genuine guaranteed (as per catalogue description) original works, in oils, watercolours, crayons, pencil drawings, etchings, screen prints, other limited editions and sculpture, by Emily Kame, Turkey Tolson, Minnie Pwerle, Tiger Timms, Boxer Milner, Ada Bird, Pansy Bird, Paddy Williams, Yalla Yalla Gibbs some works may be sold before auction. Tradition & modern masters by the following Wendy Sharpe, a major collection, John Olsen, David & Arthur Boyd, David & Margaret Preston, Tim Storrier, John Wilson, Pro Hart, David Rankin, Charles Blackman, Robert Dickerson, Reinis Zusters, Norman, Lionel and Raymond Lindsay, John Coburn, Max Mannix, Colin Parker, Aboriginal works, Donald Friend, Brett Whitely, Hans Heysen, Kerry Lester, James Willebrant, Colleen Parker and many other Australian artists of repute, 16th to 18th C engravings, European works by and after Rodin, Picasso, Rembrandt, Degas, Cezanne, Dali, Chagall, Lautrec etc. **IMPORTANT NOTICE:** Usual conditions, buyers premium of 15%. All goods must be paid for and removed by noon Monday 22nd. Please ring and confirm final inclusions

to avoid disappointment. No Cheques, Amex or Diners





## **Free Valuation & Accepting**

Curious about the value of your treasured items, paintings, jewellery, antiques, curios, collectors items, old

books, or any object of interest. We will be between 10am and 2pm Saturday 20th for free valuations. Bring along your item, or a photo and we will value for you without charge or any obligation. If you choose to sell we can offer it the following day in our sale.

## Archers Auctioneers & Valuers P/L 17 Cooper Street, Katoomba NSW 2780 Ph (02) 4782 6000 Katoomba – (02) 6680 9960 Byron Bay Mobile: 0413 947 170 www.archersauctions.com.au

## Articles

## Schools unite in variety review

This year in September heralds the fourth biannual performance of the Brunswick Valley Combined Public Schools Musical Extravaganza.

This performing arts extravaganza was commenced in 2000, under the baton of musical director and producer, local primary school teacher Lyndell Bussa, who felt strongly, because of the wealth of talent in this area, there was a need to develop, highlight and showcase the talents of our children in drama, vocal, instrumental and dance. In the past, schools in the Brunswick Valley and the surrounding areas took part in concerts held elsewhere.

The first concert held in



### MONDAY

6am Stay Curious Brett Diemar 9am Head2Head, Heart2Heart

- Nyck Jeanes 11am Upstaged The Drama Queens 12pm Women Talk Di & Dr Jane

- 2pm Mondayitis Stuey 4pm Cruizy Beatz DJ Cruizy 6pm Planet Luv Glittergirl

- 8pm Jam not Jive Max Fowler 10pm The Underbelly Freegirl & Troy 12am Rooves & Grooves Melissa

### TUESDAY

- 6am Rising Sounds Dawn 9am Love, Life & Laughter Pavitar 11am Byron Business Phil Daly 12pm Cultural Awareness
- DJ Terra Nullus
- 1pm Technobabble Lee 2pm All That Jazz Peter Katims 4pm Bump & Grind Elsa
- 6pm Behind the Bikesheds
- 6pm Benind the Bikesheds Ben & Ant 8pm Radio Mundial Steve Snelgrove 10pm Long Strange Trip Ice Cream Kid 12am Skip-Hop DJ Buzz

### WEDNESDAY

- 6am Dawn Patrol Hudson 9am Travellers Tales Greg & Rebecca 11am Go Earthcare Ros Elliot
- 12pm Belly Bellysisters 1pm Byron Vista Social Club
- Mook & Paddy
- 2pm Suara Indonesia
- Dharma & Kirana 4pm Funkyard DJ Shuffle
- 6pm Your Choice DJ iPod 8pm Submerged Si Clone
- Submerged Si Clone

### Community Radio 99.9 Phone 6680 7999

## Want to go to Uni



Creek in the south.

very first time.

The main feature of the

bined Mass Schools choir,

totalling 600 children per-

forming 15 songs, with indi-

vidual schools complement-

There has been months of

organisation and preparation,

paperwork, song selecting

and recording by Lyndell

Bussa for this show and in

the last two weeks of Term 1

and this first week of Term 2,

auditions were held and 135

children from all the schools

involved participated in this

event, auditioning for only 40

parts each night to be per-

formed over the two nights.

2000 at Mullumbimby High mary schools in the north and School was a great success, to Coorabell and Wilsons with 525 children involved and it has grown continuously over the past five years with two evenings is the Comthis year involving 15 schools and around 800 children from Burringbar and Bogangar Pri-

	Life's A Boat Frank & Ernest Midnite in a Perfect World Hopalong
9am 11am 12pm 2pm 4pm 6pm 8pm 10pm	Lift Sandra Davey Arts Canvass Peter & Karena The Generator Giovanni Juke Joint Tony Parker Mystery Train Mary Talking To A Stranger DJ She Shakin n Stirred Kerry Cruisin For A Bluesin The Honeydripper Eclectic Lazyland Charles
12am	The Bandwagon Mia & Jay
9am 11am 12pm 2pm 4pm	Y KB on the Remix KB The Shakedown Red Terra Shizamm! EM-TEE & Mimi Mixed Up Rasmus Who's Ear? Tone Broker The Roundtable Dan Cassidy Rub a Dub Crazy DayV & Lennox Dread
10pm	Into the Unknown DJ XFakta Roots n Culture DJ Selector Hard Garbage Day Frank Einstein
SATUI 6am	RDAY Musical Kaleidoscope Robbie McGready
10am 12pm	Soundtrack to Life DJ Rapunzel Cowboys Sweetheart Carrie D Red, Hot & Cool Ken & Anthony Whirled Music/Generation Youth Phil/Amber

- 4pm Sliced Grooves DJ Madhu
- 6pm Rotation Pob 8pm Trance-Mission T-Learyus & Cam 10pm Ice Cream Truck Ruger & Fulton 12am The Graveyard Shift Matt & Nikki
- SUNDAY
- 10am Jazz Moods Jean Brown
- 12pm Omnibus RG Pedicini/Les Schmid
- 2pm Radio Latina Ceci & Yolanda
- 4pm Bay Lounge Aqua 6pm Fusion Martin B. 8pm The Chill Pill Mista Micha & Monsieur S
- 10pm The Wonderful Thing Lewie JPD 12am All Over The Shop Wozz
- 6am Sunday Breakfast 9am Espresso Culture Rachel Cook
- The youngest child who auditioned was only seven years old and the oldest 14. Mrs Bussa and her small

team have worked very hard to select the chosen few for soloist roles and these will be announced at the first combined schools rehearsal this week on May 10 at Mullumbimby Public School and next week May 17 at Ocean Shores Public School.

Southern Cross

UNIVERSITY

SCU1743

## Learn to write short stories

What kind of writer are you? Do you see, hear or feel an idea inside? When you have an idea, how do you begin to turn it into a short story? Writer and creativity coach Candida Baker, pictured, will answer these questions and more during a one-day workshop in Bangalow on Saturday May 27.

'Short stories remind me of beautiful gems,' says Candida. 'In their raw state they look just like stones, but once they are polished their true story, like each gem, is unique.'

Candida draws from a



many years as a journalist and magazine editor as well nature is revealed - and each as being a published and to 4pm. The cost of is \$45 prizewinning writer of novels and short stories.

deep well where writing is collection of short stories, NRWC on 6685 5115 or concerned. She has spent The Powerful Owl, has been email susie@nrwc.org.au.

Passionfruit, which had the sprayed. If not sprayed, they

potential to reinvade the can restrict native species

cleared areas. Fencing of the from reestablishing at the

site was then undertaken by site. The EnviTE team

EnviTE Work for the Dole planted 2,000 mixed native

ging postholes, putting the 3,500 square metres in order

posts in and threading the to buffer existing vegetation,

hard undertaking this task, sity. Ballina Shire Council

'The team worked really and improve ecological diver-

project.

widely used in anthologies since its publication ten years ago. Film rights to her latest novel, The Hidden, have recently been sold.

Candida's workshop will examine the framework that great short stories are built around and encourage students to find and develop their individual writing voice. A Fine Balance - Short Story Writing will be held on Saturday May 27 at the Anglican Church Hall, Ashton Street, Bangalow, from 10am for NRWC members and \$60 for non-members. For Candida's award-winning bookings and info, call

## **Restoring Lennox Point Headland**

by Ballina Shire Council workers, EnviTE professional bush regenerators, and EnviTE Work for the Dole teams over a six month period, and the works are coming to a close.

'Initial works which began late last year, included the eradication of Bitou Bush, Lantana and other weeds infesting the site,' said EnviTE supervisor Saul Hondow. 'Works continued on east of the remnant to the access path, where spraying took place before the site was slashed by Ballina Shire Council workers.'

Professional EnviTE bush regenerators then carried out hand weeding along the eastern edge of the remnant pri-

### Contact EnviTE on 6686 dow. Juvenile Bitou Bush sap-5540 if you are a non-profit lings which had reemerged organisation which requires marily controlling Corky before planting began were assistance with your project.

teams; this involved the dig-

and the Council was very

impressed with their com-

pleted work,' said Mr Hon-

wire between the posts.

## Get some good advice for free

The Northern Rivers Com- Foundation can benefit their Chairman of the Institute of munity Foundation and clients, by offering a cost Chartered Accountants. Westlawn Finance, Insurance effective and efficient way to & Financial Planning will present a free seminar for professional advisers that administrative burden of set- benefits of charitable foundaaims to improve their client ting up a charitable trust. relationships and benefit the region. The presentation has on Friday May 19, 10am- founder of r.u.MAD (Are been developed in response 12.30pm (light lunch and You Making a difference), a to a recent US survey that revealed overwhelming numbers of donors expressed the wish that their financial advisers would become more involved in their philanthropic giving by providing sound advice. The Northern Rivers accounting firm McInnes, Community Foundation and principal sponsor Westlawn Finance, Insurance & Financial Planning are inviting accountants, financial planners, lawyers, investment and Family Companies, and has smart way to promote phitax advisers to hear how the been the Victorian State lanthropy.'

put something back into the David as a guest speaker local community without the offering her insights into the

littoral species over an area of

as well as to expand habitat

supplied the materials,

machinery and plants for the

Claire Brunner will join tions and what they can

ing this choir, presenting distinctive items of dance, Ballina Shire Council and singing, instrumental or Environmental Training and drama performances. Employment (EnviTE NSW) Soloists from the local prihave almost completed six mary schools and Mulmonths of work restoring lumbimby High are given the remnant vegetation on the opportunity to sing in front headland at Lennox Point. of a huge audience. For some Work has been undertaken

children, this will be for the

## A new way to think but don't know what to study?

You can tailor your own degree with Southern Cross University's highly flexible Bachelor of Arts program. Choose from 22 majors including: Art Theory, Contemporary Music, Cultural Studies, Writing, Journalism, Media Theory, Screen Studies, Counselling, Communication and Relationship Studies, and more!

SCU's Bachelor of Arts is available by distance education at a time and place that best suits you. OR you can study part-time or full-time at SCU's Lismore or Coffs Harbour campuses. Best of all, you can start mid-year as enrolments are open right now!

### For more information:

Call 1300 857 559 or visit www.scu.edu.au/sass

Lismore | Coffs Harbour | Tweed Gold Coast | Sydney

The seminar will be held achieve. Claire was the corefreshments provided) at program aimed at encouragthe Ballina Beach Resort. ing young people to become RSVP essential (spaces are actively involved in making a limited). Call Peter Wood on difference in their own lives 6684 1552 or 0432 158 527 and those of others. Claire or email peter@nrcf.org.au. also co-facilitated the David Gibbs, principal National Youth Roundtable partner of Melbourne in 2005.

NRCF Chair, Christopher Graham & Gibbs, will present Dean said, 'The Foundation Giving Good Advice. David views this free seminar, has served as a Director of the which has been made possi-Resolute Investment Advisory ble through the generous Services and the Hancock support of Westlawn, as a

## Articles

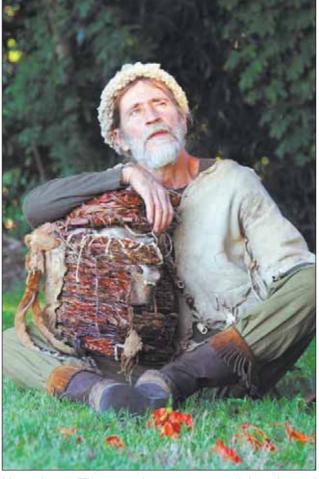
## How Koa survives in the bush

### Alex McAuley

Being considered a 'mistake' by his father is one of several influences that helped to shape Koa Windsong's life. Because he was a 'mistake', Koa was sent to live with his Native American grandmother on her self sufficient farm in North America, where he was born. It was the start of his communion with nature that has led him to become an authority on survival in the Australian bush.

Koa's grandmother died when he was 12, so he returned to his parents and went to high school, earning a gymnastics scholarship at a college in California. It was there that the second major event to influence his life occurred: he was accidentally shot and as a result was paralysed from the waist down.

'I was told by the doctors in the hospital that I'd never walk again,' said Koa. 'My wife at the time introduced me to a physical therapist who had recently had his him a chance. Three months 12 years and has devoted told people who were para- ming, I was walking.' lysed that he could help them



licence revoked for his "hippy later, after a regime of iso- most of that time to learning ways" and the fact that he metric exercise and swim- about survival in the Austral-

Koa's association with Americans and Aboriginals fulfil. to walk again without medi- Australia started when he share many strengths, includcal treatment. He told me married an Australian girl in ing their connection with profit organisation setting up that he would work with me the early 70s. He has been their environment. free of charge if I would give living in Australia for the last

instinct for understanding the natural environment from my grandmother,' said the Australian bush by reading archival observations of sue their interests.' Aboriginal life written by the first settlers which recorded what the Aboriginal people ate, how they made shelters etc, and put it into practice.'

years literally immersing making musical instruments. nature. Despite the lonelicome from living in nature, vival. So he did. watching a spider build a nest or seeing the sun rise'.

between watering holes. It is his dream to retire to this environment, and make his a weaving workshop gatherway from camp to camp, hopefully in the company of fibres on Sunday May 14, other like minded nature lov- cost \$57. For workshop ian bush. He feels that Native ers, but first he has a goal to bookings, contact Rani on

'I'd like to establish a nonschools to teach people natu-'I think I have inherited an ral living skills,' said Koa.

'There are lots of people who are passionate bush walkers, interested in nature and Koa. 'I taught myself about needing bush survival skills so they can continue to pur-

Koa has never wanted money; the little he needs he has earned over the years from handicrafts he learned from his grandmother -Koa has spent the last ten mostly basket weaving and himself in the bush lifestyle. A few years ago, Koa broke He estimates that he has his hand in a car accident spent 90% of that time alone and wasn't able to continue in the bush, living with with his craft, but as fortune would have it, local filmness, which he says is the maker Mark Jago asked him biggest challenge, Koa says if he would be interested in that his 'joy and happiness making a DVD on bush sur-

This will be the first of a series of documentaries and Koa has been living in the is entitled 'Walking Softly in bush on the western side of the Australian Bush with the Daintree National Park, Koa'. He is launching the building shelters and plant- series at Ewingsdale Hall on ing bush tucker plants Monday May 15 at 6.30pm. Entry costs \$8.

He will also be conducting ing and using local natural 6684 7000. All money raised will go towards the establishment of Koa's bush survival schools.

Photo Jeff 'Bushed' Dawson

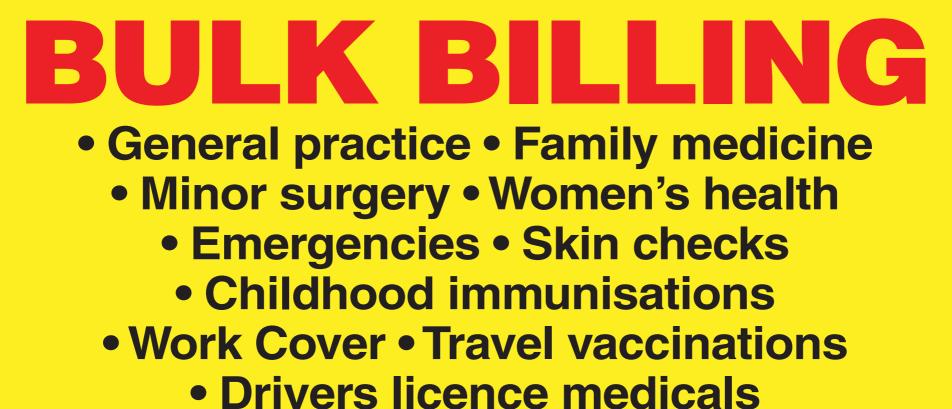
### Leaf collectors wanted

Friends of the Koala has cared for a record number of sick and injured animals over the last year, and right now numbers in the Koala Care Centre are climbing as the breeding season gets under way. At this time of year koalas are on the move looking for mates and this makes them most vulnerable to accidents.

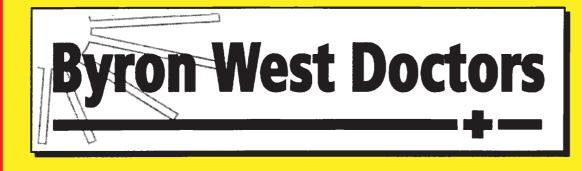
Koalas in care need a daily supply of fresh leaves from the few species of tree they find palatable. Volunteers are needed to keep the leaf supply going - people with just a couple of hours a week to spare are needed to help out.

Leaf collectors are given training so they can identify the correct food sources, and can use Friends of the Koala's van and equipment to harvest the leaf. For more information phone the Koala Care Centre in Lismore on 6622 1233.





# Pre employment medicals



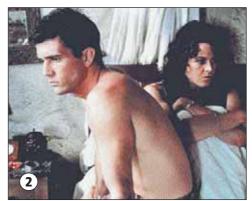
8am-5:30pm Monday-Friday 8am-1pm Saturdays Shop 2, Byron West Shopping Fair **8 Bayshore Drive Byron Bay** 

66807919

## Television Guide

Not a bad week at all for movies: 1. Hugh Jackman and Meg Ryan are charming in **Kate & Leopold** (Prime, Friday, 8.45pm), in which an 18th century duke finds himself in modern New York (as you do). 2. A young Mel Gibson and Sigourney Weaver get into trouble in the 1983 political thriller **The Year Of Living Dangerously** (Prime, Saturday, 11.35pm), set in Indonesia. 3. Hugh Grant and Martine McCutcheon star in Richard Curtis's clever comedy **Love Actually** (TEN, Sunday, 8.30pm). If you don't like Hugh Grant, it's worth it just for Bill Nighy's portrayal of an aging rock star. Elsewhere SBS continues to explore the life and trials of witches on Sunday night, followed, naturally, by **Inspector Rex**.







follow	ed, naturally, by <b>Inspector Rex</b> .				
	ABC 🕅	SBS 槲	PRIME 🖨	TEN 🎉	
WEDNESDAY 10	<ul> <li>4.30 Movie: It's Hard To Be Good (G, B&amp;W, 1948) Anne Crawford, Jimmy Hanley, Ray- mond Huntley, Joyce Carey</li> <li>6.00 Kid's Programs</li> <li>10.00 School Programs</li> <li>12.30 National Press Club Address</li> <li>1.30 Talking Heads</li> <li>2.00 Parliament Question Time</li> <li>3.00 Kid's Programs</li> <li>6.00 Surfing The Menu: Victoria</li> <li>6.30 The Cook And The Chef</li> <li>7.00 ABC News</li> <li>7.30 7.30 Report</li> <li>8.00 The New Inventors</li> <li>8.30 Spicks &amp; Specks</li> <li>9.00 The Worst Week Of My Life (M, sr)</li> <li>9.35 The Glass House</li> <li>10.05 At The Movies</li> <li>10.35 Lateline</li> <li>11.10 Four Corners</li> <li>11.10 Four Corners</li> <li>11.10 Parliament Question Time</li> <li>1.10 Movie: A Damsel In Distress (G, B&amp;W, 1937) Gershwin musical based on a story about an American dancer in London who falls for an upper class English aristocrat. Starring Fed Astaire, George Burns, Gracie Allen, Joan Fontaine</li> <li>2.55 Peena Geia (G*) From Palm Island</li> <li>3.25 National Press Club Address</li> </ul>	5.00 Weatherwatch 5.25 World News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.06 Movie: Never On Sunday (PG, 1960) Greek drama 3.00 Food Lovers Guide To Australia 3.30 Football Stars Of Tomorrow 4.00 World Sport 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Living Black 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Inside Australia: Loved Up – Yellow Fella 8.00 The Movie Show 8.30 Dateline 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Movie: All About My Mother (M, cl,s,a, 1999) Spanish drama 11.40 Movie: Our Tropical Island (M, a,s,cl, 2001) Italian comedy 1.15 Crank Yankers (M, a,cl,s) 2.05 Close SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC)	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Raggs 9.30 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Wheel Of Fortune 11.30 According To Jim 12.00 Movie: The January Man (M, v,s, 1988) Kevin Kline, Susan Sarandon, Mary Elizabeth Mastrantonio, Danny Aiello, Rod Steiger, Harvey Keitel 2.00 Blue Heelers 3.00 Straight Plan For The Gay Man 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 News 5.00 Wheel Of Fortune 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Beyond Tomorrow 8.30 Prison Break (M) 9.30 Lived To Tell The Tale Mount St Helens 10.40 Border Patrol (M) 11.10 Forensic Investigators (M, v) 12.10 The L Word (MA, s,cl) 1.10 Home Shopping 5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)	6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News 11.30 Home Life Style 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Big Brother 7.30 Thank God You're Here 8.30 House (M) 9.30 NCIS (M) 10.30 Late Night News And Sports Tonight 11.05 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+) 1.35 Infomercials 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 Life Today With James Robison 5.30 This Is Your Day with Benny Hinn All Ten programs between 5pm and 11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)	6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne Don't make the grade, I'm afraid 11.00 Today Extra 11.30 Danoz 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New MacDonald's Farm 4.00 The Shak 4.30 Frasier 5.00 Temptation 5.30 Bert's Family Feud 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 McLeod's Daughters 8.30 Without A Trace 8.40 Lotto 9.30 E.R. 10.30 Extreme Makeover 11.30 Nightline 12.00 The Car Show Late (M) 1.00 Late Show With David Letterman 2.00 Justice League 2.30 All Of Us 3.00 Guthy Renker 4.00 Entertainment Tonight 4.30 Good Morning America
THURSDAY 11	<ul> <li>4.30 Movie: Don't Take It To Heart! (G, 1944) Richard Greene, Alfred Drayton, Patricia Medina, Edward Rigby</li> <li>6.00 Kid's Programs</li> <li>10.00 School Programs</li> <li>12.00 Midday Report</li> <li>12.30 Lovejoy</li> <li>1.30 Strictly Dancing</li> <li>2.00 Parliament Question Time</li> <li>3.00 Kid's Programs</li> <li>6.00 Roo Gully Diaries: Birth Of A Dream In south-western Australia</li> <li>6.30 The Pet Show</li> <li>7.00 ABC News</li> <li>7.30 T.30 Report: The Budget 2006 – Right Of Reply</li> <li>8.30 The West Wing (PG) Double episode</li> <li>10.00 Kath And Kim Repeat</li> <li>10.30 Lateline</li> <li>11.05 Ride On Stranger</li> <li>12.00 Welcher And Welcher (PG)</li> <li>12.30 Parliament Question Time</li> <li>1.30 Movie: The Judge Steps Out (G, B&amp;W, 1949) A judge feeling the pressure leaves everything and runs away finding a job as a short order cook. Starring Alexander Knox, Ann Sothern, George Tobias</li> <li>3.10 Movie: R.A.F. (G, B&amp;W, 1935) Britain's air force fighting capacity just before the outbreak of World War II</li> <li>3.55 Outstanding Australia</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4.00 Weatherwatch</li> <li>4.30 2006 UEFA Cup Final LIVE</li> <li>7.00 Weatherwatch</li> <li>7.05 World News</li> <li>9.55 Russian News</li> <li>10.30 Greek News</li> <li>11.30 Arabic News</li> <li>12.05 Indonesian News</li> <li>12.05 Indonesian News</li> <li>12.05 Indonesian News</li> <li>12.00 World News</li> <li>3.00 A Fork In The Road</li> <li>3.30 School Torque</li> <li>4.00 World Sport</li> <li>4.30 The Journal</li> <li>5.00 Newshour</li> <li>6.00 Global Village</li> <li>6.30 World Sport</li> <li>7.00 World Sport</li> <li>7.00 World Sport</li> <li>8.20 Hotline</li> <li>8.30 My Flesh And Blood (M, cl,a) A single mother with 11 adopted special needs children</li> <li>9.30 World News Australia</li> <li>10.00 Samurai Champloo (MA, a,v,s) Japanese animation series</li> <li>10.30 2006 UEFA Cup Final Replay</li> <li>12.30 Movie: Bufo And Spallanzani (MAV, n,a,v, 2000) Portuguese thriller</li> <li>2.10 Close</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6.00 Sunrise</li> <li>9.00 Raggs</li> <li>9.30 Home Shopping</li> <li>10.30 Morning News</li> <li>11.00 Wheel Of Fortune</li> <li>11.30 According To Jim</li> <li>12.00 Movie: Tempting Fate (M, v, 1998) Two men are trapped in a parallel universe where they witness their dreams turn into reality. Starring Tate Donovan, Abraham Benrubi, Ming-Na Wen</li> <li>2.00 Blue Heelers (M)</li> <li>3.00 Straight Plan For The Gay Man</li> <li>4.00 It's Academic</li> <li>4.30 News</li> <li>5.00 Wheel Of Fortune</li> <li>5.30 Deal Or No Deal</li> <li>6.30 Seven News</li> <li>6.30 Seven News</li> <li>7.30 Las Vegas (PG)</li> <li>8.30 Lost (M)</li> <li>9.30 The Amazing Race</li> <li>1.00 Family Guy</li> <li>1.30 Scrubs</li> <li>12.00 Threat Matrix</li> <li>12.55 Home Shopping</li> <li>2.32 Expo</li> <li>5.00 Creflo A Dollar</li> <li>5.30 Home Shopping</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6.00 Early News</li> <li>7.00 Toasted TV</li> <li>8.30 In The Box</li> <li>9.00 9am With David And Kim</li> <li>11.00 Ten News</li> <li>11.30 Home Life Style</li> <li>12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show</li> <li>1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show Bird Flu: the untold story</li> <li>2.00 Ready Steady Cook</li> <li>3.00 Infomercial</li> <li>3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures</li> <li>4.00 Totally Wild</li> <li>4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful</li> <li>5.00 Ten News</li> <li>6.00 The Simpsons</li> <li>6.30 Neighbours</li> <li>7.00 Big Brother</li> <li>7.30 Smallville</li> <li>8.30 Medium</li> <li>9.30 Lav &amp; Order (M)</li> <li>10.30 Late Night News And Sports Tonight</li> <li>11.05 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+)</li> <li>1.35 Infomercials</li> <li>4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life With Joyce Meyer</li> <li>4.30 Kenneth Copeland</li> <li>5.00 Life Today With James Robison</li> <li>5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6.00 Today</li> <li>9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne</li> <li>11.00 Danoz</li> <li>11.30 Guthy Renker</li> <li>12.00 Dr Phil</li> <li>1.00 Days Of Our Lives</li> <li>2.00 The Young And The Restless</li> <li>3.00 Fresh Cooking</li> <li>3.30 New MacDonald's Farm</li> <li>4.00 The Shak</li> <li>4.30 Frasier</li> <li>5.00 Temptation</li> <li>5.30 Bert's Family Feud</li> <li>6.00 Evening News</li> <li>7.00 A Current Affair</li> <li>7.30 Getaway Olivia Newton-John's new hotel in Byron Bay, tropical paradise of Vavau, coffee school in Melbourne, Da Vinci Code locations</li> <li>8.30 Missing Persons Unit (PG)</li> <li>9.30 The Footy Show (M)</li> <li>11.00 The AFL Footy Show (M)</li> <li>11.00 The AFL Footy Show</li> <li>1.00 Late Show With David Letterman</li> <li>2.00 Spy TV</li> <li>2.30 Rock Me Baby</li> <li>3.00 Guthy Renker Australia</li> <li>4.30 Good Morning America</li> </ul>
FRIDAY 12	<ul> <li>4.30 Movie: Tarka The Otter (G, 1978) Details the life of an otter, narrated by Peter Ustinov</li> <li>6.00 Kid's Programs</li> <li>10.00 School Programs</li> <li>11.00 Island Life</li> <li>12.30 Grass Roots</li> <li>1.35 Men Behaving Badly</li> <li>2.00 The Wild West</li> <li>2.30 Spicks &amp; Specks</li> <li>3.00 Kid's Programs</li> <li>6.00 Message Stick</li> <li>6.35 A Place In Slovakia</li> <li>7.30 Stateline</li> <li>8.30 Rose And Maloney</li> <li>9.40 The Chaser's War On Everything</li> <li>10.40 Lateline</li> <li>11.20 The Glass House</li> </ul>	5.00 Weatherwatch 5.25 World News 9.20 Le Journal 9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Insight 2.00 Top Gear 3.00 A Fork In The Road 3.30 The Movie Show 4.00 World Sport 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Nerds FC 8.00 The Hairy Bikers' Cookbook 8.35 Inspector Rex (M, va) Austrian drama 9.30 World News Australia	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Raggs 9.30 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Wheel Of Fortune 11.30 According To Jim 12.00 Movie: The Ghost And The Darkness (M, v, 1996) True story of lions claiming over 130 lives at a railroad camp in East Africa in 1896. Starring Michael Douglas, Val Kilmer, Bernard Hill, John Kani, Tom Wilkinson 2.30 Kitchen Confidential 3.00 Straight Plan For The Gay Man 4.30 News 5.00 Wheel Of Fortune 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.30 Better Homes And Gardens	6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News 11.30 Home Life Style 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Wicked Science 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Big Brother 9.30 Skating With Celebrities 10.30 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+) 11.50 Late News 12.20 Sports Tonight 12.50 Wolf Lake (M, v,du,h)	6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Today Extra 11.30 Guthy Renker 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New MacDonald's Farm 4.00 Maddigan's Quest 4.30 Frasier 5.00 Temptation 5.30 Bert's Family Feud 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Super Nanny USA 8.30 Friday Night Football City v Country 11.00 Friday Night Football City v Country 11.00 Friday Night AFL 5t Kilda v Geelong 2.15 Late Show With David Letterman 3.15 Backstreet Boys – Never Gone 3.30 Spy TV 4.00 Entertainment Tonight

10.40 Lateline 11.20 The Glass House 11.50 Rage (M) Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware – all stations like tinkering with things at the last minute.	<ul> <li>8.35 Inspector Rex (M, v,a) Austrian drama</li> <li>9.30 World News Australia</li> <li>10.00 Sin Cities: Shanghai (M, a,v,n) Canadian documentary</li> <li>11.00 Movie: The Son's Room (M, s,cl, 2001) A successful psychiatrist who lives with his wife and children in a seaside town come to terms with the death of the youngest child in a diving accident</li> <li>12.40 The Blue Bicycle (G) French drama series</li> <li>2.20 Close</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>7.00 Home And Away</li> <li>7.30 Better Homes And Gardens</li> <li>8.45 Movie: Kate &amp; Leopold (PG, cl,s, 2001) An 18th century duke rips through the fabric of time to corporate New York. Starring Meg Ryan, Hugh Jackman, Liev Schreiber</li> <li>11.05 Movie: Bounce (M, cl, 2000) Two people trying to bounce back from hard times. Starring Ben Affleck, Gwyneth Paltrow, Joe Morton, Natasha Henstridge</li> <li>1.10 Home Shopping</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>12.20 Sports Tonight</li> <li>12.50 Wolf Lake (M, v,du,h)</li> <li>1.50 Video Hits Up-Late</li> <li>2.00 Infomercial</li> <li>4.00 Cottonwood Christian Centre</li> <li>4.30 Infomercial</li> <li>5.00 Jesse Duplantis</li> <li>5.30 Reverend Joyce Meyer <ul> <li>I think animal testing is a terrible idea; they get all nervous and give the wrong answers.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3.30 Spy TV</li> <li>4.00 Entertainment Tonight</li> <li>4.30 Good Morning America We've all heard that a million monkeys banging on a million typewriters will eventu- ally produce a masterpiece. Now, thanks to the Internet, we know this is not true.</li> </ul>
Image: Note of the largest range of Adult Toys, www.krystaladultworld.com       Image: Note of Adult Toys, www.krystaladultworld.com         Image: Note of the largest range of Adult Toys, www.krystaladultworld.com       Image: Note of Adult Toys, www.krystaladultworld.com				

www.echo.net.au

	ABC 🕅	SBS	PRIME 💼	TEN 🎉	
SATURDAY 13	11.50       Rage continues         11.10       Out There         11.35       Girls In Love         12.00       Stateline         12.30       Australian Story         1.40       Words: Mark Matousek         2.00       Commonwealth Trophy Netball         Highlights       3.00         3.00       Rugby Union LIVE – Shute Shield         5.00       World Cup Bowls         6.00       Head         6.30       Gardening Australia         7.00       ABC News         7.30       Doc Martin (PG)         8.30       The Bill (PG)         9.25       Cracker (M, y.a)         10.15       Tipping The Velvet (M, a,s)         11.10       Rage (M)         [s]       Sex         [s]       Sex         [a]       Adult themes         [c]       Coarse language         [n]       Nudity       [sr] = Sexual         [d]       Drugs       references         [v]       Violence       [mp] = Medical         [v]       Violence       [mp] = War scenes         [h]       Horror       [st] = Supernatural         [du]       Drug use	5.00 Weatherwatch 5.25 World News 6.00 Cantonese News 6.20 Mandarin News 6.20 Mandarin News 6.50 Weatherwatch 7.25 Italian News 8.00 Das Journal 8.30 Spanish News 9.20 Le Journal 9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.05 Business Report 1.00 Masterpiece On Saturday San Remo Song Festival 3.00 Gaudi's Shadows 4.00 Click! A Short History Of Cameras 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Crunching The Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 More Than A Game: Germany The World Cup 8.30 Iron Chef 9.30 Drinking For England (M, cl, a) Eng- land's greatest and most persistent pastime 10.30 2006 FA Cup Final LIVE from Cardiff, Wales 2.30 Close	<ul> <li>6.00 Tractor Tom</li> <li>7.00 Saturday Disney</li> <li>9.00 The Saturday Club</li> <li>10.00 Flipper And Lopaka</li> <li>10.30 Disney Adventures</li> <li>11.00 That's So Raven</li> <li>12.00 Eclipse</li> <li>1.00 Destination New Zealand Coromandel</li> <li>2.30 Saturday Kitchen</li> <li>4.30 The Great Outdoors Caravan and camping holidays</li> <li>5.30 Sydney Weekender</li> <li>6.00 Seven News</li> <li>6.30 The World Around Us: Kimberley Adventure With Malcolm Douglas</li> <li>7.30 Heartbeat</li> <li>8.30 Blue Heelers (M, v)</li> <li>9.30 A Touch Of Frost (M, v,a)</li> <li>11.35 Movie: The Year Of Living Dangerously (M, v, 1983) A young Australian journalist is eager to prove himself on his first overseas assignment in Indonesia's escalating violence. Starring Mel Gibson, Sigourney Weaver, Linda Hunt, Michael Murphy, Noel Ferrier, Paul Sonkkila, Bill Kerr</li> <li>1.50 Danoz Direct</li> <li>2.50 Expo</li> </ul>	6.00 Toasted TV 7.00 Faireez 7.30 Totally Wild 8.00 Fergus McPhail 8.30 Video Hits 11.30 Out Of The Blue 12.00 State Focus 12.30 Infomercial 1.00 I Fish 1.30 Seriously AFL 2.00 Saturday Afternoon AFL LIVE – Rich- mond v Sydney 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 Hook, Line & Sinker's Road Trip 6.30 Movie: Johnny English (PG, cl,v, 2003) Her Majesty's crown jewels are stolen by a Frenchman who also plans to steal the Queen's throne. Starring Rowan Atkinson, John Malkovich, Natalie Imbruglia 8.40 Movie: Mission Impossible (M, v, 1996) A secret agent is framed for the deaths of his espionage team. Starring Tom Cruise, Emmanuelle Beart, Jon Voight, Jean Reno, Henry Czerny, Ving Rhames 10.45 Saturday Night AFL West Coast v Collingwood 1.15 V8 Supercars 2.15 Before The Game 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Religion	<ul> <li>6.00 Danoz</li> <li>6.30 Untold Wealth</li> <li>7.00 Guthy Renker</li> <li>7.30 Kid's Programs</li> <li>10.00 So Fresh</li> <li>11.30 Out &amp; About</li> <li>12.00 Speed Machine</li> <li>12.30 The Car Show</li> <li>1.00 2006 Ironman Australian Triathlon</li> <li>2.00 Movie: The Courtship Of Eddie's Father (G, 1963) Glenn Ford, Shirley Jones</li> <li>4.30 Talk To The Animals</li> <li>5.00 The Garden Gurus</li> <li>5.30 Airport</li> <li>6.00 MBN News</li> <li>6.30 Australia's Funniest Home Videos</li> <li>7.30 Movie: Naverick (PG, v, cl, 1994) Mel Gibson, Jodie Foster, James Garner, Graham Greene, James Coburn</li> <li>8.40 Lotto</li> <li>10.00 Movie: Above The Law (M, v, cl, 1988) Steven Seagal, Pam Grier, Henry Silva, Dan- iel Faraldo, Sharon Stone</li> <li>12.00 Movie: Britannic (M, srv, 2000) Aboard the sister ship of the Titanic. Stars Edward Atterton, Amanda Ryan, Jacqueline Bisset</li> <li>1.50 Late Show With David Letterman</li> <li>2.50 Mad TV</li> <li>3.50 Neil Diamond</li> <li>4.00 Home Shopping</li> <li>5.31 Icon</li> </ul>
SUNDAY 14	<ul> <li>6.30 Kid's Programs</li> <li>9.00 Insiders</li> <li>10.00 Inside Business</li> <li>10.30 Offsiders</li> <li>11.00 Asia Pacific Focus</li> <li>11.30 Songs Of Praise</li> <li>12.00 Landline</li> <li>1.00 Gardening Australia</li> <li>1.30 Message Stick (G*)</li> <li>2.00 Louis Malle In Camera</li> <li>2.50 I Was Robert Mitchum</li> <li>3.00 Cecil B De Mille</li> <li>4.00 Sunday Arts</li> <li>5.00 Who Killed Alexander The Great?</li> <li>6.00 At The Movies</li> <li>6.30 The Einstein Factor</li> <li>7.00 ABC News</li> <li>7.30 Peking To Paris</li> <li>8.30 The Alan Clark Diaries (M, cl)</li> <li>9.30 Vincent, The Full Story Van Gough</li> <li>10.20 Compass: Mystic Iran – The Unseen World Practices and movements that have prevailed since ancient Persian times</li> <li>11.20 The World Of Opera</li> <li>11.45 Order In The House</li> <li>1.45 Movie: A Night In Montmartre (PG, B&amp;W, 1931) Hugh Williams, Horace Hodges, Heather Angel</li> <li>1.55 Movie: The Beauty Jungle (PG, 1964) Ian Hendry, Janette Scott, Ronald Fraser</li> <li>4.00 Robinvale (G*) In north-west Victoria</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6.00 Weatherwatch</li> <li>6.30 World News</li> <li>8.30 Latin American News</li> <li>9.00 Maltese News</li> <li>9.30 Polish News</li> <li>9.30 Polish News</li> <li>10.30 Tour De Romandie Cycling</li> <li>11.30 Liege-Bastogne-Liege 2006 Cycling</li> <li>12.00 Speedweek</li> <li>2.00 Football Stars Of Tomorrow</li> <li>2.30 2006 FA Cup Final Replay</li> <li>3.30 UEFA Champions League Magazine</li> <li>4.00 The World Game</li> <li>6.00 Thalassa</li> <li>6.30 World News Australia</li> <li>7.00 World Sport</li> <li>7.30 Lost Worlds: Witches – Myth, Mystery And Truth Nazi research into the origins of our image of witches was aimed at proving that witches celebrated an ancient Aryan religion</li> <li>8.30 Inspector Rex (M, v,S,a)</li> <li>10.10 Movie: Jalla! Jalla! The Best Man's Wedding (MA, s,cl, 2000) Swedish comedy about a Lebanese family living in Sweden trying to organise a traditional arranged marriage</li> <li>11.45 Movie: Everything's Gonna Be Great (M, cl,vd, 1998) Turkish comedy</li> <li>1.30 The Storm Rages Twice (PG)</li> <li>2.20 Close</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6.00 Religion</li> <li>7.00 Kid's Programs</li> <li>8.00 Weekend Sunrise</li> <li>9.30 Sportsworld</li> <li>11.00 My Business</li> <li>11.30 The Royal</li> <li>12.40 Home Improvement</li> <li>11.10 Movie: Honey, I Shrunk The Kids (PG, v, 1989) Matt Frewer, Marcia Strassman, Kristine Sutherland, Thomas Brown</li> <li>3.20 Movie: You Wish! (G, 2003) AJ Trauth, Spencer Breslin, Lalaine, Tim Reid, Peter Feeney, Joshua Leys, Sally Stockwell</li> <li>5.15 Fawlty Towers</li> <li>6.00 Seven News</li> <li>6.30 Where Are They Now</li> <li>7.30 Ghost Whisperer</li> <li>8.30 Movie: X2 (M, v,h, 2002) The X-Men combat a menace that threatens mankind and mutantkind. Starring Patrick Stewart, Hugh Jackman, Ian McKellen, Halle Berry, Famke Janssen, James Marsden, Brian Cox</li> <li>11.15 Movie: Platoon (AV, v,cl,du, 1986) A group of young men in combat in wartorn Vietnam are threatened by a deadly enemy plus their own emotional conflicts. Starring Tom Berenger, Willem Dafoe, Charlie Sheen, Kevin Dillon, Francesco Quinn, Johnny Depp</li> <li>1.35 Home Shopping</li> <li>5.00 Religion</li> <li>5.30 Home Shopping</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6.00 Mass For You At Home</li> <li>6.30 Meditation Medication</li> <li>7.00 Pirate Island</li> <li>7.30 Totally Wild</li> <li>8.00 Meet The Press</li> <li>8.30 Video Hits</li> <li>12.30 Free</li> <li>1.00 RPM</li> <li>2.00 V8 Supercars</li> <li>5.00 Ten News</li> <li>5.30 Sports Tonight</li> <li>6.00 The Simpsons</li> <li>6.30 Big Brother</li> <li>8.30 Movie: Love Actually (M, cl.sr,n, 2003) In the five frantic weeks before Christmas we follow the lives of eight very different couples dealing with their I ove lives, some are falling out of love, but all are interre- lated. Starring Hugh Grant, Keira Knightley, Colin Firth, Emma Thompson, Liam Neeson</li> <li>11.10 Formula One Grand Prix Spain</li> <li>1.40 Moto GP China</li> <li>4.30 Kenneth Copeland</li> <li>5.00 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn I thought about being born again, but my mother refused.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6.00 Danoz</li> <li>6.30 Guthy Renker</li> <li>7.00 Untoid Wealth</li> <li>7.30 Business Success</li> <li>8.00 Business Sunday</li> <li>9.00 Sunday</li> <li>11.00 The Sunday Footy Show</li> <li>12.00 Sunday AFL LIVE – Port Adelaide v Western Bulldogs</li> <li>4.00 Sunday AFL LIVE – Port Adelaide v Westrigers v Newcastle Knights</li> <li>6.00 Evening News</li> <li>6.30 Backyard Blitz</li> <li>7.30 60 Minutes</li> <li>8.30 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation (M, v) New series</li> <li>9.30 CSI: Miami (M)</li> <li>10.30 Movie: Last Man Standing (M, v,s,cl, 1996) A drifting gunslinger-for-hire finds himself in the middle of an ongoing war between the Irish and Italian mafia in a prohibition era ghost town. Starring Bruce Willis, Bruce Dern, Christopher Walken</li> <li>12.30 AFL Carlton v Essendon</li> <li>2.30 The Baron</li> <li>3.30 Guthy Renker Australia</li> <li>5.00 20/20</li> </ul>
MONDAY 15	<ul> <li>4.30 Movie: Falling For You (G, B&amp;W, 1933) Jack Hulbert, Cicely Courtneidge, Tamara Desni</li> <li>6.00 Kid's Programs</li> <li>10.00 School Programs</li> <li>11.00 Landline</li> <li>12.00 Midday Report</li> <li>12.30 The Pilot Hour</li> <li>1.30 Head 2 Head</li> <li>2.00 The Bill</li> <li>3.00 Kid's Programs</li> <li>6.00 Bush Mechanics (G*)</li> <li>6.30 Talking Heads: Jane Rutter</li> <li>7.00 ABC News</li> <li>7.30 The 7.30 Report</li> <li>8.30 Four Corners</li> <li>9.20 Media Watch</li> <li>9.35 Enough Rope With Andrew Denton</li> <li>10.35 Lateline</li> <li>11.10 Going To Extremes: India – Wet (PG)</li> <li>12.00 Movie: The Mad Lord Byron (PG, B&amp;W, 1949) The dying poet-adventurer imagines his life under review in a heavenly court. Starring Dennis Price, Mai Zetterling, Joan Greenwood</li> <li>1.20 Movie: Richest Girl In The World (G, B&amp;W, 1934) Miriam Hopkins, Joel McRae</li> <li>2.50 Message Stick: Small Island Big Fight (G*) Sea Rights for the Merian people</li> <li>3.25 World Cup Bowls</li> </ul>	5.00 Weatherwatch And World News 9.20 Le Journal 9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.00 Dateline 2.00 Insight 3.00 Wine Lovers Guide To Australia 3.30 The Movie Show 4.00 World Sport 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Little Angels 5.30 Living Black 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Mythbusters 8.30 Song For The Socceroos 9.00 Stripperella (MA, s,a) US animation 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Funland (MA, s,c)a) 11.05 Movie: The Hundred Steps (M, v,n,a, 2000) Italian drama 12.55 The Nanny 1.25 Movie: Sia – The Python's Dream (M, v,cl,a, 2001) Drama from Ghana about an ancient ritual sacrifice of beautiful maidens carried out by priests to the python god 3.05 Close	<ul> <li>8.30 Sunrise</li> <li>9.00 Raggs</li> <li>9.30 Home Shopping</li> <li>10.30 Morning News</li> <li>11.30 According To Jim</li> <li>12.00 Movie: Faithful (M, 1996) Comedy about a wife, her husband and his hit man. Star- ring Cher, Ryan O'Neil, Chazz Palminteri, Amber Smith</li> <li>2.00 Blue Heelers</li> <li>3.00 Trading Spouses</li> <li>4.00 It's Academic</li> <li>4.30 Seven News</li> <li>5.00 Wheel Of Fortune</li> <li>5.30 Deal Or No Deal</li> <li>6.00 Prime News</li> <li>6.30 Seven News</li> <li>7.00 Home And Away</li> <li>7.30 The Great Outdoors A \$20,000 a night hotel room, a 1000 kilometre Australian walk, animals of South America's Amazon rainforest and a school the kids love</li> <li>8.40 Desperate Housewives (M)</li> <li>9.40 Commander In Chief</li> <li>10.35 Boston Legal (M)</li> <li>11.30 Scrubs</li> <li>12.00 Arrested Development</li> <li>12.30 Home Shopping</li> <li>5.30 Home Shopping</li> </ul>	6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News 11.30 Home Life Style 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Scope 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Big Brother 8.40 Supernatural (M, v) 9.40 Big Brother (MA15+) 10.40 Late Night News And Sports Tonight 11.15 Big Brother Up-Late 1.45 Champ Car World Series Houston 3.45 Video Hits Up-Late 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life With Joyce Meyer 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 Life Today With James Robison 5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn Give me some of that old-time Religion HAIL ZEUS!	6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Today Extra 11.30 Danoz 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New MacDonald's Farm 4.00 The Shak 4.30 Frasier 5.00 Temptation 5.30 Bert's Family Feud 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 20 To 1 8.35 Cold Case 8.40 Lotto 9.35 Hotel Babylon 10.35 Six Feet Under (M, cl,s) 11.40 Nightline 12.10 Da Vinci's Inquest (M) 1.05 Water Rats (M) 2.00 Farscape (PG) 3.00 Guthy Renker 4.00 Entertainment Tonight 4.30 Good Morning America I used up all my sick days, so I'm calling in dead.
TUESDAY 16	<ul> <li>4.30 Movie: On The Night Of The Fire (PG, B&amp;W, 1939) Ralph Richardson, Diana Wyn- yard</li> <li>6.00 Kid's Programs</li> <li>10.00 School Programs</li> <li>12.30 The New Inventors</li> <li>1.00 The Einstein Factor</li> <li>1.30 Catalyst</li> <li>2.00 The Bill</li> <li>3.00 Kid's Programs</li> <li>6.00 Animal Capers</li> <li>6.05 Time Team</li> <li>7.00 ABC News</li> <li>7.30 The 7.30 Report</li> <li>8.00 Agony Aunts With Clive Robertson</li> <li>8.30 The Bill</li> <li>9.20 Foreign Correspondent</li> <li>10.00 SET: Anthony Pateras</li> <li>10.30 Lateline</li> <li>11.05 The Alternative Rock'n'Roll Years (G)</li> <li>12.30 Movie: The Life Of The Party (G, B&amp;W, 1937) Joe Penner, Gene Raymond, Harriet</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5.00 Weatherwatch</li> <li>5.25 World News</li> <li>11.30 Arabic News</li> <li>12.05 Indonesian News</li> <li>12.05 Indonesian News</li> <li>12.06 Business Report</li> <li>1.00 Movie: Big Mama (G, 2001) Japanese drama</li> <li>3.00 Food Lovers Guide To Australia</li> <li>3.30 Living Black</li> <li>4.00 World Sport</li> <li>4.30 The Journal</li> <li>5.00 Newshour</li> <li>6.30 World Sport</li> <li>7.00 World Sport</li> <li>7.00 World Sport</li> <li>8.30 Cutting Edge: Work Of God Or Brave New World - Opus Dei Highly conservative organisation founded in 1928</li> <li>9.30 World News Australia</li> <li>10.00 Hot Docs: Protocols Of Zion Anti-Semitic text from Russia reveals how and why Jews are seeking dlobal domination</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6.00 Sunrise</li> <li>9.00 Raggs</li> <li>9.30 Home Shopping</li> <li>10.30 Morning News</li> <li>11.00 Wheel Of Fortune</li> <li>11.30 According To Jim</li> <li>12.00 Movie: Paperback Hero (M, cl, 1998) Australian comedy about best friends who try to become famous while hiding their true identity. Starring Claudia Karvan, Hugh Jackman, Angie Milliken, Andrew Gilbert</li> <li>2.00 Blue Heelers</li> <li>3.00 Trading Spouses</li> <li>4.00 It's Academic</li> <li>4.30 Seven News</li> <li>5.00 Wheel Of Fortune</li> <li>5.30 Deal Or No Deal</li> <li>6.00 Prime News</li> <li>6.30 Seven News</li> <li>7.00 Home And Away (G)</li> <li>7.30 Border Security</li> <li>8.30 Medical Emergency</li> <li>8.30 Mission Santa Sant</li></ul>	6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News 11.10 TTN 11.30 Home Life Style 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Big Brother 8.30 The O.C. (M) 9.30 Rove Live (M, cl,a) 10.40 Late News And Sports Tonight 11.15 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+) 1.45 Volvo Around The World Ocean Race	6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 11.20 Icon 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New MacDonald's Farm 4.00 The Shak 4.30 Entertainment Tonight 5.00 Temptation 5.30 Bert's Family Feud 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Survivor: Panama – Exile Island (PG) 8.30 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation (M) 9.30 CSI: New York (M, v) 10.30 Real Crime 11.30 Nightline 12.00 Paradise Hotel (M) 90 minute special 1.30 Late Show With David Letterman 2.30 Justice League (PG)







As Hayden Whealing (11) of Wilson's Creek would point out, J is not a good letter for collective nouns. However, up his way he would have a **JUDDER** of creek crossings, a **JAMBOREE** of King Parrots, a JUNCTION of three ways, a JOLLY of colourful characters and perhaps a **JABBER** of wockies. In Byron we might find a JANGLE of wind chimes and a JIG of Irish paddypackers, whilst at Spaghetti Circus we can enjoy the **JUGGLE** of tumblers and a

## jon veranese

### Dr Jon is both a Conscious Dentist as well as a Metaphysican

Holistic means to take into account the whole body in the context of healing - each tooth corresponds to a different system, gland, organ or meridian within the body. The health of your mouth, teeth and gums are a reflection of what's going on within the body, so through treatment with Conscious Dentistry, balance can be restored to whole being.

On a metaphysical level, Dr Jon's extensive training and skills can help him to help you address emotional issues, restrictive mental patterning, problems that are manifesting physically, ideal nutritional and detox programs, allergies to food, people and places and to identify spiritual challenges from this and/or other lifetimes.

Call 0411 031 301 or 6680 7592 for an appointment



### jump

Experience the magic of Byron Bay from 14,000ft! The adrenalin rush of freefall, the serenity of flying a parachute and our breathtaking ocean views will blow you away. We have the highest quality video and photos, latest safety equipment and have been established over twenty years Our professional highly qualified staff will control the equipment while you smile and enjoy the ride, or learn to jump solo -the ultimate challenge. Our facilities include free internet, pool and foos tables, bbq area, viewing deck and lounge. We offer free transfers from Byron Bay. Locals enquire for discount.

**FREE T-SHIRT FOR LOCALS!** Phone 1800 800 840. www.skydivebyronbay.com **JITTER** of nervous mothers.

### join in and celebrate...

... the women who have made a difference in our lives. We are honouring mothers this week and every day.

> The Fatherhood Project acknowledges mothers and their roles in raising and

sharing children, growing families and building community. Women and men, fathers and mothers, and grandparents are all part of the fabric

of sustainable families.

FATHERHOOD



Mothers... we thank you. Phone 6688 4357.

## jaffa – fashionable colour or not?

Come and find out at the interior design short course being run by Studio 2 Design.

If you are renovating, building, or need help designing your new house, apartment office or retail space this exciting, fun interior design short course is for you. It runs on 8 Wednesday nights from 6-9pm, starts on May 17th and costs \$525. You'll be getting expert advice from some of the industry leaders at a fraction of the cost

of private consultation. The venue is Professional Design Studios at the Arts an Industry Estate. And even better news -when you call Meriel at Studio 2 to book in to the course, if you mention this ad, you'll receive a 20% discount.



Phone: 6680 9398 or 0418 453 057

## jolly good gifts for mum

Fantastic discounted heart-warming gifts for Mothers Day. 10% off packages on gift vouchers from now till Mothers Day. Choose from massage, skin ritual or pamper packages. All available by phone 6684 4811.

### **COMMUNITY NIGHTS**

Tuesdays 7-9 \$15 limited numbers, arrive at 7 or phone.

WOMEN'S NIGHT

Wednesdays 7-9 \$20 discount cards available.

WIN A FREE BATHCARD! Email us why you love the Kiva

Spa in winter. We will print the best answer in *The Echo* and give the winner a bathcard for 10 free visits for Spa and Sauna. Send to: info@thekivaspa.com





jewellery for mum

Just for Mum, Mullumbimby Watchmakers & Jewellers is having a 15% off purchases store wide sale this week. Under new management this historic shop has an extensive range of new stock now available and you will only find real quality jewellery at great prices. Diamond engagement & dress rings, crystal, solid gold jewellery, sterling silver jewellery, opal, pearls, natural stones, watches, clocks, gifts and repairs are all here. Come on in and discover for yourself the best value little jewellery shop in the universe right here in Mullumbimby.

26 Burringbar St Mullumbimby phone 6684 2682.

Mullumbimby Watchmaker's & Jewellers



### **JOY**...

Oh joy, she is here for God, the good of man let's slow down – breathe, peace, enjoy to give love. Scientific evidence shows that when you learn to make love without conventional orgasm and with lots of affection the body produces more Oxytocin - a hormone involved in bonding, love, nurturing, monogamy. It gives that gushy 'in love' feeling, calms, reduces cravings, counteracts the effects of stress hormone, increases sexual receptivity, which is why this way of lovemaking can stay interesting, it promotes bonding, he/she looks better, it may improve health.

creative\_female@hotmail.com

### just new in mullum

Come down and check out the newest thing in Mullumbimby – **SHANTITOWN**.

Deck yourselves out in beautiful clothing, made from natural cottons and wool. You will find great variety of alternative clothing for men and women, beautiful scarves, shawls, yummy winter woolies, jumpers and socks, rugs and homewares. Come in and get creative at our bead bar.

Great gift ideas for Mothers Day or anyone's special day. Gift vouchers are available.

Find us at 81 Stuart Street Mullumbimby. Phone 6684 4135

www.omshantipi.com.au



### MAY 9 - 16

Volume 20 #50 © 2006 Echo Publications Pty Ltd Phone: 02 6684 1777 Fax: 02 6684 1719 adcopy@echo.net.au Editor: Mandy Nolan mandypow@echo.net.au seven@echo.net.au www.echo.net.au

### ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT

SARITAH • SEVEN • LOCAL VOCALS • THE DIRTY THREE • LISA MOORE • YOGA FEST • TOMMEE



Last Sunday saw the Byron Vista Social Club celebrate its first year of operation. A clarion call to singer songwriters of our region, the vision of founding member, Mook Bahloo and his partner Shanto, has been to bring artists together, creating a network of original talent.

According to Mook, 'it's been spiritually uplifting and inspiring for the musicians and people that go to the club. With our wider exposure we are hoping to bring a major lever to an artistic renaissance here, and to really get tourists here for the arts. We could lead the way. As Jack Thompson (the patron of the Vista Club) said: "this is the music of your community". It makes everyone sit up and take notice.'

'We bring people together, we get a lot of kudos for that. In unity there's strength. If we go out there with a lot more talented people we are more likely to make an impression.' In a town full of music and performance, it's the sleepy location and the fact that audiences are invited to a live recording session, rather than a straightforward gig as such.

'It took off right away because audiences and performers both love it. Performers love performing their pristine music in a pristine environment. There's a lot of respect. Where people are really listening and allow people to soar to great heights. Sometimes people are nearly in tears.'

In just 12 months the Byron Vista Social Club has unearthed almost 60 artists. Every performance is recorded, and the sessions have found themselves on compilation CD's, two of which were launched last year at the Byron Community Centre by Jack Thompson. The recordings are now finding their way onto the airwaves via the Byron Vista one hour of power on Bay FM Wednesdays at 1pm, there is soon to be a third CD release, and a DVD is in the pipeline, they are just awaiting finance for the post production.

It's an immense and organic project, one which seems to be gathering momentum by the week. 'We record around 33 songs of a night – and we play 12 on the radio. So we have a huge back log of

You can catch

**Emerald, Rebecca** 

Ireland, Marty

Breen, Janie

Conway, Nathan

Petersen,

Vista Crue and

Gabi Bliss at

**Ewingsdale** 

Hall on Sunday

from 7.30pm.

Tea, Coffee and

**Gourmet cakes** 

available from Let

Them Eat Cake.

songs...' For those who might want to be part of the artistic renaissance that is the BVSC, it's not an open chalkboard, the sessions are pre-programmed and have been selected from live performance or CD application. So what are they looking for?

'We are looking for a certain accessibility in a songwriting style which we seem to be getting.'

Is there a Byron sound?

'Not as such. What makes Byron music is not a style or a sound. I have taken the CD to Melbourne and Sydney and the first thing they always comment on is the vibe and I'll go on about the voice or the recording quality or the lyrics and they are like, where do you get a vibe like that?

That's the comment I get more than anything. So where do you get a vibe like that?

'We have a pretty intense audience performer relationship. It's naked, the quiet listening audience is in the artist's face. Some diehard performers can get quite nervous because they don't have all their usual props, like close up mikes, foldback and stuff, and after artists go back home and listen

to their performance and come back again and again... they get real good

at being themselves onstage...and getting their essence over to the audience.'

So how does a crew of Byron singer songwriters end up with Jack Thompson as a patron? Isn't he a Coffs Hinterland resident?

'He just loves the CD's . He's probably Bob Dylan's greatest fan. he loves singer-songwriters with a passion.'

There has certainly been a reemergence of singer-songwriters, the ballad has found itself a fresh new ear. The Byron Vista Social Club plans to spread its wings a little wider this year with a Bangalow SongFest at the A&I Hall on October 28 with workshops and concerts planned throughout the village. Submissions are open for participants and workshop facilitators. Contact Mook or Shanto on 66847037 or email mookshan@australis.net

In the meantime, dip your toe in the ocean of talent at the Byron Vista Social Club this week.

## Byron BOOK CITY

### great gift ideas for mothers day

## 20% off RRP all books\*

\* Join our Regular Readers Club and get 20% off the rrp of all books on Friday 12th and Saturday 13th May. You must be a member to get these savings so join up now, it's free. NO JOINING FEE !!

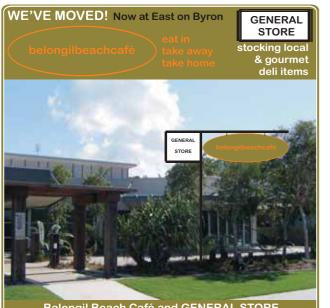
Over 700 local people have joined our Regular



Readers Club and now receive 10% off all their books and 20% off at our quarterly event sales (Christmas, Valentines Day, Mothers Day and Fathers Day). As a club member you are also in the monthly draw to win \$50 of free books. MAY WINNER OF \$50 of Free Books – Member 681 Peter Gauge.

gift vouchers available - you'll find it at book city...

Book City Byron Bay 3/9 Lawson Street Byron Bay Ph: (02) 6685 7820 Fax: (02) 6685 7501

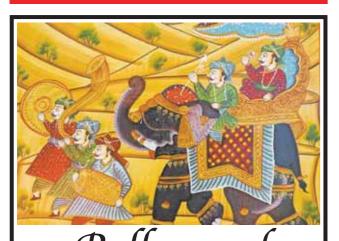


Belongil Beach Café and GENERAL STORE ast On Byron, 33 Childe St, Belongil Beach, Byron Bay



## **15% off all books** till Saturday

Mary Ryan's Byron Bay 21-25 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay



## Bollywood Kitchen INDIANCUISINE **MONDAY MADNESS!**

ALL CURRIES \$6 – buy 2 for \$10 Takeaway only ||||||||||Catering available Woolies Carpark, Jonson Street, Byron Bay 6680 7718 **7718 6680** 7718

### THESOAPBOX with Mandy Nolan

### KILLER CROCS

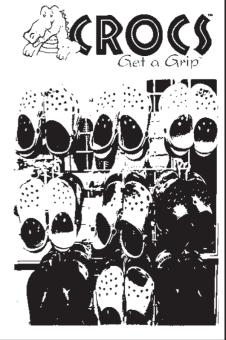
### THEY'RE EVERYWHERE.

seven

Every time I catch a glimpse of a foot these days it's covered in a large plastic resin repository. It's Croc season. And they are out to kill. These rubbery predators don't just take your life, no that would be far too simple. Instead, they attack the fashion sense, and within a period of weeks any chance of rehabilitation is hopeless. Twelve months down the track and you're likely to find the victim deeply embedded in a pair of polyester track pants pushing a cart in K-mart, or dancing in Uggies outside the local bottleshop. Those caught wearing Crocs suffer instant delusion. As soon as the shoe hits the foot all rational and analytical thinking stops. Independent studies have shown that Crocs affect the frontal lobe, which in time, will take on the same colour and consistency of the aforementioned footwear. Who needs reason, when you've got resin? Fashion impaired, Crocverts start to think they look good. And then they start to think they can team the Crocs with any outfit. This devilish infiltration by the evil footwear sees victims turning up in

gorgeous designer frocks and giant orange flippers. Like smokers, the Crocs addict feels driven to justify the unattractiveness of the shoe with a mildly aggressive outburst: 'But they are so comfortable!' Yes, and so are flannelette pyjamas, but I wouldn't be wearing them out. My mother finds extreme comfort without her teeth and I'd prefer to grow a moustache than be waxed. Comfort doesn't always equate with a pleasant aesthetic. Sadly I've seen many of my once fashion conscious friends fall prey to the Crocs. Their tender little tootsies, cruelly malformed by the propaganda of the technicolour paddle. Middle aged adults suddenly donning the footwear of a toddler. It's obscene. They are Crocs of shit. Crocs are expensive, ugly and comfortable. As were Birkenstocks. (The rye bread of the shoe market). I wonder whether it's the comfort that sees them so market friendly or the simple fact that they seem to have become a fashion fad. I predict that in two years, the proliferation of the paddle will dwindle, and not because it is any less comfortable, but simply be-

cause it's no longer Crocs season. There is sure to be an even uglier, even more expensive comfy shoe ready to hit the market. Until then, my friends, it seems the Crocs won't be happy until there's a pair on every Byron prayer mat. For god's sake people, you look like giant ducks. The Crocs not just a shoe, it's a cry for help.



## LIVEMUSIC

PLAYING DIRTY They're one of the best live acts you will get to see. The Dirty Three are drummer Jim White, violinist Warren Ellis and Mick Turner on guitar. Live, these guys are a cacophony of sound. A hypnotic energy harnessed only by the band's innate sense of how far to go and when to pull back. There really isn't a better band on the planet. If you caught them at the Island Quarry, about 7 years ago, you'll know what I am talking about. It's so good it's dirty. Dark, twisted, noisy and abrasive, this is music that really gets under your skin. The Dirty Three kick off their first national tour in three years at the Hotel Great Northern on Thursday.

### MOORE MUSIC

Her colourful way with the keys sees her traverse everything from ragtime to rock music, Chilean folk songs to American spirituals, Aretha Franklin to Stanley Kubrick, and William Blake to contemporary politics. In this sensational show, cabaret meets music in a sonic showdown of tone and tongue. Byron Community Centre Friday at 8pm.

### **GEORGE ON JAZZ**

If you are feeling all strung out or your life is in the spin, then wash away those every day blues with George Washingmachine. From delicates to normal, George is sensitive to your cycle. He's a vituoso violinist and doesn't play second fiddle to anyone. George Washingmachine is infamous and has spend the last few decades working

with legendary lights such as Grahame Bell, Don Burrows, James Morrison, Bob Barnard, Ian Date, and Monica Trapaga. George can woo his audience with his fine fiddling and velvet vocals, taking them through Grappellie-esque workouts, to Dixieland romps right through to seductively smoochy vocal numbers. George is a featured performer at the **Bangalow Jazz Festival,** June 9 – 12 .

### WINKEL WINKEL **LITTLE STAR**

Diverse, dynamic, hardhitting, free- thinking. No it's not an episode of the Chaser, it's the Ben Winkelman Trio. A contemporary jazz piano outfit who draw on diverse influences ranging from Herbie Hancock to Jelly Roll Morton, Brazilian music, Afro-Cuban, gospel and Bartok. The trio's repertoire consists entirely of original compositions, some of which

incorporating elements of Argentinean tango and contemporary classical music. The result is a dynamic and exciting meeting between the traditional and the innovative, and a balance between the structure of arrangements and the freedom of improvisation. The trio's sound is diverse without being overly eclectic. The diversity of influences in the compositions is also reflected in the way the group improvises. These elements come together to form a sound that is unique in Australian jazz. One of the treats in store at the **Bangalow Jazz Fest!** 

### SWEET SARITAH

Perth-based singer songwriter Saritah brings a potent blend of melody, message and groove to the Rails this Wednesday evening. Motivated by her belief that music is a tool through which positive change can be inspired, Saritah's songs combine conscious lyrics with music that incorporates many influences from around the

The New York Times described Australian born pianist Lisa Moore as 'lustrous at the keyboard'

WEDN Chill b THURS DJs H Pione FRIDAY DJs N lwist Satur DJs D Dance COMI WEDN the jazz traps of Sydney. He is a long time member of what he calls the 'Bonzer Vista Social Club', up there

are modern reinterpretations of stride and early jazz; while others are based on Brazilian and Afro-Cuban rhythms



\$5 B.	ASIC DRINKS	
ONSON STREET Woolworths carpark	BYRON PLAZA CARPARK JONSON ST playnightclub.com.au	
	BPM 1 \$ DANCEI • TROPICA	Woolworths JONSON ST



globe. Whether performing solo or with a band, Saritah's live shows are delivered with a sincere, raw energy and with such passion as to captivate the listener, young or old. This is one young woman who has the mojo to make the whole world her home.

SPREADING SARS

### Some music is so damn good, it gets into your blood. SARS is a celebration of the diverse musical passions of its members. Shenton Gregory on violin brings amazing, wild and beautiful improvisations; Andrew Veivers is one of Australia's most accomplished Spanish guitarists; versatile dancer and percussionist Simone Pope provides an innovative, cross-artform approach to the fusion within SARS, while renowned bassist Andrew Shaw blends intellectual precision with raw emotional musical outbursts. Audiences will be gripped by SARS' interpretation of the rich harmonies of Argentine tango, the wild improvisations of gypsy jazz, and the fire and grace of flamenco. Expect blistering string solos and perfectly compatible collaborative playing. Then just add a twist of flamenco dance and you have SARS!!! One other thing. They still haven't found a cure! **Bangalow Catholic Hall on** Saturday at 8pm. Tickets are \$18/15 and are only at the door!

### ► HAPPY KAYE

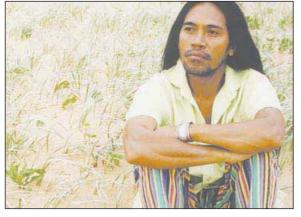
Byron's good vibed, slide didgin, human beat boxing song smith, the irrepressible **Nathan Kaye** sidles up to the mike this week at the **Lennox Point Hotel**. He's a multi-instrumentalists that will get your blood pumping and your feet thumping. He's an emotional boy, and has that knack of being able to engage an audience into musical conversation. **Sunday from 7pm.** 

## RETURN TO SPLENDOUR

I can't believe it's that time of the year again! It seems that we are just awash with festivals, bringing the best music, art and culture on the planet to our seaside village. Who needs to travel,



Rails ~ Wednesday



TOMMEE AND THE NEIGHBOURHOOD Currumbin Soundlounge – Friday



Hotel Great Northern – Friday

THE

when it's all right there on an organic platter? Mark your diaries for **July 22 and 23** to experience acts like Sonic Youth, Brian Wilson, Grinspoon, Wolfmother, the Yeah Yeah Yeahs, Snow Patrol, You Am I, The Grates, The Avalanches and a whole host more. Last year the tickets sold out in a

new venue in the heart of mullum

ridiculous one hour, but this year they've extended the numbers, and so there should be a little more sugar for your tea. Still, if you want to get a spot, I would be pulling my finger out and getting online on Monday. **On your mark, get set, frigging GO!!!** www.splendourinthegrass. com

### SOUNDS LIKE SEVEN

Seven are a success story. Originating in Byron, it wasn't long before this heavy rock outfit decided to get serious and pack up their riffs, their lead breaks and their dreams for a shot at the big time in Melbourne. Since that time. they have firmly established themselves as one of the city's best live acts and a breath of fresh air in the genre of heavy rock. They fuse their dynamic cocktail of rock, metal and melody and feature the awesome vocal acrobatics of frontman Pete Hayes. Be prepared to experience fresh new music that bites. They play the Hotel Great Northern on Friday

### THE PEOPLE IN YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD

The **Currumbin Soundlounge** fires up again after a few months hiatus. Tommee and the Soundlounge bring their warmth to the venue when they get the place dancing with their earthy happy tribal grooves. **Friday from 8pm**.

## HIROSHIMA RADIATES

Beat Magazine has called them 'off kilter pop that slowly creeps into your consciousness, leaving a pleasurable sticky residue once it's been asked to leave.' Gees, that journalist is obviously a one hand typist, I can only guess what the other hand must have been doing. But I think what they are trying to say, is that Sekiden is pretty damn good. I don't think that necessarily means that attending a gig is going to leave you standing in some sort of icky goo. Only a kind of pleasant metaphysical one. Anyway, it's certainly got me damn curious. Bring some goo protection and enjoy this cool new Brizzy band at the Hotel Great Northern on Wednesday.

### VOCAL LOCALS

Don't miss Vocal Locals this week at the **Beach Hotel**. If you have a song in you, or a little residue talent that keeps rising to the top, get down to the Beachie on **Wednesday evening from 7pm.** 





<text><text><text><text>





## TSOTS

Tsotsi is a film of deep emotional power. It tells the story of a young killer whose cold eyes show no emotion, who kills unthinkingly, but who is transformed by the helplessness of a baby. The movie, which just won the Oscar for best foreign film, is set in Soweto. There is poverty and despair here, but also hope and opportunity. How the story develops has to remain a surprise for the viewer but we can say that it leads toward hope instead of despair. **Ross Goode** 





seven

## PROOF

According to Hollywood, all great artists and scholars are unhinged. So it is here, with the cracked genius being mathematician Anthony Hopkins. Daughter Gwyneth Paltrow suspects that she has inherited his affliction. She also claims that his posthumous, groundbreaking paper was, in fact, written by her. But she can't prove it. The transferral to the screen of David Auburn's play has not been entirely seamless, for there are wordy, static moments and clumsy time shifts but, as a story reliant on what the actors make of it, it gets there in the end. Paltrow tends initially to the histrionic and fragile but, rather than seek pity, she does not shy away from portraying her character's rude and moping side, with the relationship between her and her less gifted but domineering sister, Hope Davis, providing the backbone of the film. Hopkins is not required to do more than what is for him a bread and butter job and Jake Gyllenhaal is perfectly geeky as as the student whose obsession with the math is eclipsed by his feelings for Gwyneth. Dense, but with a decent problem to be solved and an honest look at how love works, or doesn't. John Campbell



## **M:I:3**

Tom Cruise – boy, can that little bloke run! He has also got intensity down to a T and, like the Eveready rabbit, he never stops with it. Mind you, you'd be intense too if you had an explosive device planted in your brain and only four minutes to save yours and wife's life before it is detonated. The plot is Byzantine but of secondary importance and there are probably a couple of dozen more windows and cars smashed up than is absolutely necessary, but then again, the producers are catering to the playstation crowd that needs the superimposition of 'Berlin' to be followed by 'Germany'. And, brilliant as the sfx are, the location sequences are what impress most. From a wonderfully conceived and executed raid on a function at the Vatican (Italy), with Tom scaling the Renaissance wall and, after a quick change, entering the palace in priestly cassock, to some breathtaking nocturnal shots of Shanghai (China), this is glossy travelogue at its most intoxicating. As a state of the art blockbuster, the movie is fast and furious and fiendishly tricky. I enjoyed it immensely and had almost entirely forgotten about it by the time I got home. John Campbell.

## MOVIEREVIEWS

# **FAVOURITE MOVIE**

Wrong, sir. Wrong. Under section 37B of the contract signed by him, it states quite clearly that all offers shall become null and void if - and you can read it for yourself in this photostatic copy - "I, the undersigned, shall forfeit all rights, privileges, and licenses herein and herein contained," et cetera, et cetera..."Fax mentis incendium gloria cultum, et cetera, et cetera..."Memo bis punitor delicatum"! It's all there, black and white, clear as crystal! You stole

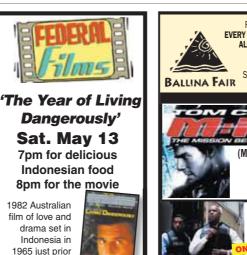
fizzy lifting drinks. You bumped into the ceiling which now has to be washed and sterilized, so you get nothing! You lose! Good dav sir! WILLY WONKA AND THE

**CHOCOLATE FACTORY** 



LATEST IN HI-TECH





to the fall of

Sukarno.

6684 9313 for details



### NCIN'NIGHTS with denzi

This Thursday sees champions of the breakbeat sound – DJ Hyper and Bass Kleph come from opposite ends of the globe to combine their sounds under the roof of Play as part of the 'inthemix is six' national tour. I summoned my super sonic hearing to get the low down on these rhythm addicts while they did a club sound check...

Rising from the ebb and flow of the international breaks scene is the UK's Guy Hatfield, a.k.a DJ Hyper. An artist who has established himself as a key player in the emergence of premium breakbeat through seminal releases such as the Y3K series I and II. Guy's plan to take breaks into the realms of forward thinking electronic music has seen him divide his energy between the creation of a band 'Hyper' with Leeroy of 'Prodigy' fame, the running of his label Kilowatt as well as producing and DJing.

With such a strong background in DJing what was your impetus to form a live band? While recording my album I had guest vocalists and musicians and we just sort of realised that we worked well together. It was a really organic process but we wanted to make sure we did it right. Ultimately the band is a labour of love with money very much secondary to

Film

passion. The sound is defined by more than just breaks; it takes in punk attitude and energy, lots of electro tints and more than a nod to the 80s sound. Describe your creative process



the ground up. I go in to the studio with ideas and samples and push them as far as they need to go until I can ascertain

whether they work or not. Then I focus on those that do.

### From the perspective of a record label owner and artist what are your views on digital music downloading? I think it's the future of music if I'm honest and realistic about it. I really think it needs to be regulated though. I think it's great that places without access to good record shops (who would usually have to pay through the nose for vinyl) now have the option of buying music online, and it getting out there is a good thing. I have a problem with people bootlegging the tracks and making them available for free though. People who make this music struggle hard enough to make ends meet without more people taking money out of their pockets this way too! If you've ever climbed the proverbial bell tower and cried "Where's the party at!" a better idea might've been to ask Stu Tyson a.k.a Bass Kleph, he practically lives on or near a dance floor. 17 out of Stu's 25 years on this planet have seen him involved in music; drumming his way through

various bands on the live circuit. a deal with a major record label and plaving resident at some of the countries hottest clubs Describe vour music. In two

words: break beat or breaks. It's kind of a blur between hip hop, house and drum 'n' bass. then flavoured with musical influences from almost any other style of music. There's

not many rules, so we get along well

"seven

### Why Bass Kleph as a name?

It's the medical term for leaving a watch inside a patient... and also a musical symbol to define all instruments in the lower frequency region.

How do you combat writer's block? In my case, turn off your computer and don't touch it. Go back to basics. Write some lyrics on paper, and come up with some parts on guitar or keyboard. Do this for about a week. It really comes down to change. If you want to write new music, you can't do everything the same way every time.

Check DJ Hyper and Bass Kleph plus DJ Pob at PLAY this Thursday.

## roundup

> This **Thursday** scope some Hip Hop Party Breaks bumped out by DJ's Kristin & Quality Control at Coco's. Get off your trolley

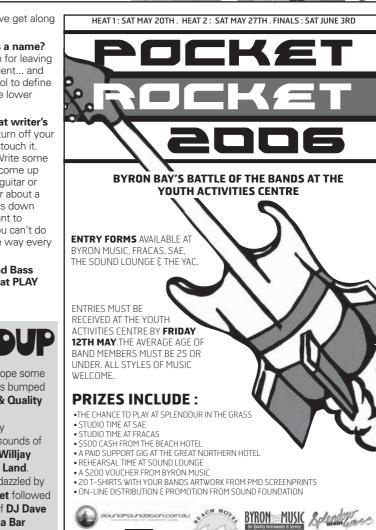
(responsibly) to the sounds of the Trolley Boys & Willjay this Friday at La La Land. > On **Saturdav** be dazzled by Crazy Circus Cabaret followed by the liquid flavas of **DJ Dave** Gravy at the Buddha Bar

denzil@echo.net.au

Aboriginal deaths in custody. Opening is Tuesday May 9 at

### YOGA **MEET MR STRETCH**

It's time to shake those chakras out with a dynamic double dipping of Yoga this weekend. Yogafest is a Buttery fundraiser and includes an inspiring music concert, exotic food, raffles and prizes and of course non-stop yoga classes. Building on the 2005 YogaFest which impressively raised several thousand dollars for the Buttery, the weekend will include classes from John Oailvie (including a special workshop for those contemplating becoming a yoga teacher), Liz Costigan (108 Sun Salutes), Lisa Finkenauer (the ever popular Yogalates) and Maggie Robertson (yoga for the 40 plus) – to name just a few! The Concert Event on the evening of Saturday will include renowned musicians Peter Davidian and David Fernandez offering Full Moon Bliss a Sitar and Tabla recital. A prelude to the concert will be a fascinating advanced yoga demonstration by Simon Borg-Olivier. www. byronbayyogafest.org. au or by calling YogaFest **Coordinator Peter Wood on** 6687 1623







## **CULTURE EVENTS**

### IT'S UNREEL! The inaugural Byron Youth Service Reel Fest, the Northern Rivers Youth Short Film Festival, is set to roll this Thursday at the Byron Bay Community Centre. The evening commences at 6.30pm with live entertainment and the films will start rolling at 7pm. There are great prizes up for grabs with \$1000 cash first prize, a scholarship to the prestigious SAE college valued at \$3500 and a work contract valued at \$2000. The objective of Reel Fest is to stimulate the creation of short films by young people, with the festiva slogan 'film is the voice of our generation.'Says Mark, 'Short filmmaking is a collaborative process that brings people together and requires a balance of creativity, co-operation and organisation to get the film made. Reel Fest is going to be a fantastic evening, with some great entertainment and there are going to be some very happy young filmmakers at the end of the night.' Tickets to Reel Fest are available for only \$5 from

### FIESTA MULLUM HOSTS THE PINNACLE OF TERROR!

You thought you'd seen it all, but never before seen in Mullumbimby we are talking about the Pinnacle of Terror. Offering 2 activities, one being The Leap of Faith where participants leap from a small platform 9 metres from the ground to a trapeze bar 2 metres in front. They hang upside down before releasing their grip and being lowered on the mat below. The Pinnacle of Terror is this year's 'unique' attraction of the Brunswick Valley Fiesta. Other events this year will be a children's Pet Parade. The Search for Brunswick Vallev's Brainiest Kid, Demonstrations by many of our community services, Computerised Age/Health Assessments, Life Education's Healthy Harold as well as live entertainment including bag pipes, hip hop, contempory and a Fashion Parade and Puppet Show. There will be a Jumping Castle, Whizz Kids Bikes, Face Painting and Plaster Painting. If you're hungry there will be a selection of international food dishes and if you're looking for a bargain we have a live Auction and an all

Standing up on stage and being funny is about breaking the mould of what it means to be a girl. It's liberating to make fun of your beliefs, about how you think you should look, or think or feel. Women bring a whole new fresh perspective to comedy. Funny Girls brings Raw Comedy 2002 winner Fiona McGary head to head with Renee Searles, Ellen Briggs, Sikim Wan and Kimberly Davenport. Of course I'll be there as MC and general comic relief! Monday 22 May at the Byron Bowling Club. Tix are \$15/20 and can be booked on 6685 4045.

### LEARNING TO LAUGH

You can learn how to be a stand up comedian, and who knows where it may lead! Just last year Hannah Gadsby did the Ace Stand Up Comedy Course with me and only a few nights ago she took out the trophy for Raw Comedy, the Melbourne International Comedy Festival search for emerging talent. Hannah now finds herself on a plane heading to Edinburgh. Just 6 months ago she was learning how to craft a punchline. Now she's got an international career! Way to Go Girl! That could be you! The Stand Up Comedy Ace course starts this Wednesday. You can enrol by

some of those should be funny! 6pm.

on the night. Doors open at 6.30pm.

### LIVING DANGEROUSLY

### Reel Films presents The Year of Living Dangerously at the Federal Hall this Saturday. This Peter Weir film stars a

very young and spunky Mel Gibson, before he came over all fundamentalist Catholic on us. This is a flawless film, set in Indonesia about the relationship between an ambitious but niave journalist and a diminutive cameraman. Plus delicious Indonesian food. Bring your own booze and a cushion to put your tush on. Doors at 7pm, movie at 8pm

Valley Fiesta is on Sunday in the picturesque grounds of the Mullumbimby Adventist School grounds and runs from 9am to 3pm. There will be free giveaways all day. Registrations for the Pet Parade are at 9am, Parade at 9.30.

day garage sale. The Brunswick

### COMEDY - FUNNY GIRLS

Just being a girl is enough to make you have a giggle. It's ridiculous. Being a stand up comedian can be a challenging occupation, and one that is very under represented by women. In fact, there are very few women working on the circuit. This is ironic. Women speak something like 5 times more words a day then men, at least

ringing ACE on 6684 3374

### ABORIGINAL PHOTO EXHIBIT

A documentary exhibition of photographs by Elaine Pelot-Syron will be held at Southern **Cross University Art Gallery** (nextart).

'In Focus' is an installation of selected documentary photographs taken by Elaine Pelot-Syron. Elaine has documented Aboriginal rallies, marches and gatherings for the last 25 years. Her commitment to documenting this history was motivated by what she saw as a governmental and media whiteout in the early 1970's to Aboriginal rallies and marches organised to give voice to issues such as land rights and



### **SEKIDEN +** Sun 14 ZOOBOMBS + THE WHATS 8.00PM

### **COMING SOON**

SEVEN	FRI 19 MAY
GERLING	THURS 25 MAY
THE PRESETS + DIGITALISM	SAT 10 JUNE
THE DIRTY THREE	THURS 15 JUNE
BUTTERFINGERS	FRI 23 JUNE
THE BUTTERFLY EFFECT	WED 19 JULY

### Hotel Great Northern 6685 6454 Photo ID must be produced on entry Try our delicious woodfired pizzas

# Make it a Mothers Day to remember

The simplest way to buy mum the best Mothers Day gift.... Simple

SPECIALISTS IN FINE COUNTRY STYLE 18b Burringbar St, Mullumbimby 6684 3193 Open Mon-Fri 9.30am-5pm Sat 9.30am-1pm



## Gaia Gaia

### SPECIAL EXCLUSIVE MOTHERS DAY LUNCH and PAMPER TREATS

as you surrender to the breathtaking views of the Bangalow hinterland.

*Mothers Day Lunch*- enjoy a wining and dining experience with a 2 course lunch and a complimentary glass of champagne \$75 per person

### Pamper and Indulge at the Amala Day Spa... the Pure Heart of Gaia

Give mum a gracious gift voucher so she can relax and unwind in lush tranquil gardens with full use of outdoor Spa, Sauna and Heated Swimming Pool.

Visit www.galaretreat.com.au for extensive spa menu. Packages over \$150 will receive a further 20% discount just for Mum ...

Go on spoil her... she deserves it... Bookings and enquires – Phone: 02 6687 1216

## Correctal Hotel

Enjoy Mothers Day at the Middle Pub in Mullumbimby next Sunday. Start her day from 8am with croissants and coffee or book for Mothers Day lunch from 11.30 with choice of Roast Lamb or Chicken for just \$10. A blackboard menu is also available and a complimentary glass of champagne for all mums on arrival. Bookings on 6684 3229.

## The Freckled Lounge

Our mothers are often the most influential women in our lives. What better way to acknowledge their contribution to our lives than to give them the rich and meaningful gift of art. Drop into The Freckled Lounge on Fletcher Street, Byron Bay or phone 6680 8444.

## Red Ginger

Byron's most beautiful store is a great place to shop this Mothers Day. Enchant mum with a fabulous teapot or a teawarmer basket, or maybe an old-style Chinese thermos flask, or perhaps some gourmet goodies from our huge range. There are fine teas, knicknacks, homewares and yummy yum cha, and of course the cosy streetfront alcove to simply sit, sip and enjoy!



## Gaia Retreat and Spa

Nestled amongst green valleys and undulating hills in the subtropical hinterland near Bangalow, just minutes from Byron Bay, Gaia Retreat and Spa is the ideal place to renew, refresh and restore your mind, body and soul. Gaia is all about choice – you have the freedom to choose your own experience, whether it is total relaxation, time to refocus or simply rebalance your wellbeing.Make this your Mothers Day destination and treat – it is all you deserve.

## This year's best Mothers Day gifts...

• A genuine French market basket hand-made in Morocco using traditional methods to create a simple, stylish and multi-functional basket that your mum will never want to be without!

- An oversized soup mug and saucer new from Robert Gordon.
- Jewellery from local designer Caroline Gollan.
- Crabtree & Evelyn rosewater hand therapy.
- A beautiful scented heat pack to beat the winter chill.
- An exquisite cane and linen parasol.
- All available from Simple Abundance
- 'the experts in Mothers Day gifts'.

## Why Not?

There are at least four good reasons why you should take your mother to this popular local spot in Byron Bay on Mothers Day, and not least the delicious champagne cocktail upon arrival! For lunch there is a fantastic \$18 special for two courses and for dinner four courses for only \$45. If all she feels like is a plate of oysters and a glass of champagne the special price is \$20. Come and experience the comfortable, friendly atmosphere of Why Not on this special day – is there any reason why not?



### Bring mum for free this week New! PT3. 3 Personal training sessions for \$ • Free food coaching



New! PT3. 3 Personal training sessions for \$50 • Free food coaching • Fantastic group fitness classes and new equipment • Results driven team of professional trainers • Off peak memberships available! **Spirit** 

Health Club 1/67 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay Phone 6685 7129

www.spiritfitness.com.au



Opposite Cinema in Jonson St. Tel 6680 9779 mothers at booked tables: 2 course lunch \$18 4 course dinner \$45 1 dozen oysters & champagne \$20

# The **COASTAL** CONNECTION



**Don Page MP Member for Ballina Electorate Office:** Suite 1, 7 Moon Street, Ballina

ge@parliament.nsw.gov.au

May 2006



### **Inside our Ballina Electorate:**

Roads Woman of the Year Land Tax **Pre-schools** Lot 107

## **Ballina Electorate** health services update

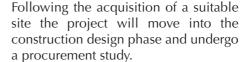
Health services in the Ballina Electorate are set to expand in the future.

The North Coast Area Health Service recently opened Expressions of Interest to acquire land for the new \$40 million 54-bed Byron Shire Central Hospital. The NCAHS is seeking interest from landowners willing to sell a suitable site on a minimum of six hectares.

The new hospital will include an accident and emergency department, an outreach rehabilitation unit, maternity services and private and public same day surgery arrangements.

Planning for this project has been underway since 2003 and I'm pleased that at long last the NSW Government has allocated funding to acquire the Byron Shire Central Hospital site.

DANGER



The Byron Shire Central Hospital is part of the 'one coastal hospital on two

campuses' concept and will complement the planned expansion of services at Ballina Hospital.

Meanwhile, at Ballina work has commenced on the new \$4.8 million 18-bed transitory care unit at Ballina District Hospital.

This is jointly funded by the State and Federal Governments. At this stage it is expected the work will be completed by August this year.

> The transitory care unit will provide home-like units that cater generally for people aged 60 to 70 years old who have had an acute care episode but can avoid moving to a nursing home through transitory care prior to returning home.



Water

Policing Electricity Happy 100th State Govt Grants Justice of the Peace **New Boundaries** 



Initial planning for the \$7.4 million 24-bed rehabilitation unit also in Ballina is complete. I understand the North Coast Area Health Service is awaiting approval to progress this project.

The transitory care and rehab beds will satisfy an increasing need in the area, with Ballina's 65-plus aged population forecast to increase significantly in the future.

These important additions to health services on the North Coast will significantly enhance the health care facilities available to North Coast residents.



Page

www.donpage.com.au

# ASTA CONNECTION



"The central point is that if we sustainability values I mentioned Extract from the Occasional Address deliver

across

## Policing on the North Coast

Police numbers on the North Coast is an ongoing issue of great concern and one that must be immediately addressed.

I recently attended a meeting in Ocean Shores with community members and the newly appointed Tweed/Byron Local Area Commander Superintendent Michael Kenny to discuss policing in the coastal town.

Ocean Shores is a large community of about 6000 people but local residents are complaining about a lack of police presence. Residents have to rely on nearby Brunswick Heads Police Station that has five officers.

A number of residents have contacted my office expressing concern about the level of crime in Ocean Shores, namely vandalism, and car and alcohol related incidents.

I understand the Tweed/Byron Local Area Command is to receive nine additional officers this month for allocation throughout the Command at the discretion of the Area Commander. It is anticipated roughly half of these additional officers will be positioned in the southern area of the Command and the other half with be in the northern area.

I have written to the NSW Police Minister conveying the sentiments of Ocean Shores residents.

Police numbers at the Ballina Station is also an issue I have raised with the NSW Police Minister. In 1988, 18 years ago, successful community lobbying resulted in the Ballina police station becoming a 24-hour station. At that time the station was allocated 26 officers

In the past 18 years the strength of general duties officers at Ballina has increased by only one, yet the population of the area serviced by Ballina police has increased by some 15,000 people. In reality Ballina needs about 36 officers.

I have called on the Minister to reassess the authorised strength of the Ballina police station with a view to allocating another nine officers to that station. Moreover, the

strength of the Ballina highway patrol has not been increased in the past 15 years. Traffic on the Pacific Highway, which passes through Ballina, has increased and consists of B-doubles and other heavy vehicles.

There is serious concern among road users that heavy transport and local traffic on inferior roads is not a good mix.

Adequate policing is vital to an ordered and safe community as are crime pevention measures.



## Pre-schools funding

I recently attended a rally in Brunswick Heads to protest the state of pre-schools in NSW and on the North Coast. Pre-schools are an integral part of the educational process yet in NSW we have the lowest participation rate of all the States, with only 60 per cent of children attending pre-schools. NSW also has the highest fees which is causing financial stress for many NSW parents with children of pre-school age.

The Liberal/Nationals Coalition's pre-schools policy will invest an additional \$362 million in NSW pre-schools over four years.

The funding boost will reduce fees for parents, increase participation for children and improve the quality of NSW pre-schools. The policy provides that of the \$362 million, \$217 million will be allocated to those

## Ballina Bypass

- Tenders for pre-construction work have been called. Pre-construction work would include planning, land acquisitions and the construction of embankments over the soft floodplain soils in areas along the bypass route. Significant settlement is expected in some areas and trial embankments have been constructed.
- In December 2005 the Federal and State Governments announced the Ballina Bypass was fully funded and construction would start as soon as possible
- The Federal Government committed to funding half of the cost in 2004 but the State Government refused to match it
- Ministerial approval for the selected route was given in May 2003
- Route selection occurred in the late 1990s with the Environmental Impact Statement put on public display in 1998
- Length: 12.4km
- Cost: \$271 million (2005 figure)

## Alstonville Bypass

- Detailed design work, property acquisition and other preconstruction activities have been completed
- The Liberal/Nationals Coalition's policy is to fast track the construction of the Alstonville Bypass
- In October 2005 the NSW Labor Government announced the construction of the bypass would be delayed until 2010
- Former Premier Bob Carr visited Alstonville on 18th March, 2003 and gave a written commitment that construction would begin late in 2003 and the project would be completed by the end of 2006
- Project approved in February 2003
- The Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) was placed on public display in 1998
- In 1996 the formal route selection and environmental assessment commenced
- Length: 6.6km
- Cost: \$60 million (2005 figure)

## Meet Kaye Hall

programs.

## Gran Ballina Shire

I recently had the pleasure of announcing Kaye

pre-schools currently funded through the Department of Community Services. This will be in addition to existing funding.

A further \$115 million will be spent to enable more four year olds to attend pre-school



at least two days a week.

The final \$30 million will be used for capital upgrades to improve the quality of pre-school facilities across the State.

This policy would also transfer the administration of pre-schools from the Department of Community Services to the Department of Education and Training to ensure better long term funding. This move will not jeopardise pre-schools' autonomy or the 'feel' of our 800 community based pre-schools.

Hall, of Bangalow, as this year's Ballina Electorate Woman of the Year.

Kaye received the award due to her never-ending dedication to the Bangalow community despite her battle with serious health issues.

Kaye has devoted countless hours to the Bangalow Chamber of Commerce, Bangalow Lions Club, the Heritage House 355 Committee of Management and the Bangalow Fire Brigade.

She is also the primary organiser of the Bangalow Christmas Eve Carnival, the inaugural Byron Shire Relay for Life held recently in Bangalow and the Bangalow Billy Cart Derby.

Kaye is also involved with the Bangalow Soccer Club committee, is a former president of the Bangalow Cricket Club and relentlessly promotes Bangalow and its community through her work as a journalist for Bangalow's Heartbeat, The Byron Shire Echo and The Northern Star.

Kaye is an inspiration and is overwhelmingly deserving of being named the Ballina Electorate Woman of the Year.



Under the Es Council has The plan wil Crown Land **Ballina Shire** Managemen detailed desi facilities arou Under the M has received Canal Boat F The Council at Emigrant boat ramp up In all instance

www.donpa

can move away from the high-mass consumption model, focus more on renewable energy and put a premium on the new d earlier, we will not only address key issues like global warming, we are likely as individuals to be happier." ed by Don Page MP at the Southern Cross University Graduation Ceremony on Saturday 29th April. The full speech is available on the website, www.donpage.com.au

...and you can quote me on that!

# s the North Coast



- The preferred route for the Woodburn to Ballina section of the upgrade of the Pacific Highway was announced in November 2005.
- It is a modified version of advertised route 1C, 2C, 2E & 3B
- Public submissions on the preferred route closed on 31st January this year
- Length: 36km
- Cost: Estimates between \$589 million and \$646 million (2005 figure)

## Tintenbar to Ewingsdale • Expected announcement of preferred route by the end of

- June 2006
- Route options were announced in October 2005
- Public submissions closed 2<sup>nd</sup> December 2005
- The study area was expanded in April 2005 to include additional areas to the east
- Original study area announced in November 2004
- Length: 17km

## Brunswick Heads to Yelgun

- Construction underway
- Scheduled for completion by February 2007
- In February 2005, Abigroup was awarded the contract to construct the road project
- Following community consultation the route was modified and planning approval for the modified route was given in December 2003
- Original planning approval given in August 1999
- Length: 8.7km

## Нарру 100<sup>th</sup> Birthday Jessie Pennefather



Ballina resident Jessie Pennefather recently celebrated her 100th birthday with a morning tea at the Ballina RSL Club. Congratulations on this special milestone.

## Land Tax

The NSW land tax system is a very significant issue facing residents in the Ballina Electorate and I have called on the NSW Labor Government to urgently reform how land tax is administered to take into account escalating land values. While I welcome the NSW Government's decision to increase the tax-free threshold from \$330,000 to \$352,000, this move does not go far enough to alleviate the economic and social problems caused by land tax.

There are 5000 people in the Ballina Electorate who own an investment property and the land tax rate of 1.7 per cent on land valued above the threshold is resulting in skyrocketing land tax bills. In turn, some property owners are forced to sell the property or increase the rent. As a result, Ballina's 8000 renters are in for higher rents. Also as fewer people see rental property as a desirable investment because of land tax, there will be less stock to rent, further exacerbating the affordable housing crisis.

Land tax reform is urgently needed if we are to provide an incentive for people to purchase an investment property, particularly in the Ballina Electorate, and to be self sufficent in their retirement years. -

## Ballina Zone Substation tour



I recently had the opportunity to tour the newly opened \$4.2 million Ballina zone substation which will meet the energy needs of the Ballina Shire residents for the next 20 years. It will increase Ballina's energy capacity by 50 per cent.

The substation will secure the power supply and we will be unlikely to see another large-scale, lengthy power failure, like that which happened in 2004. Most of the substation equipment is housed

indoors where it will be protected from the hazards of a coastal location, such as salt corrosion.

In addition to the Ballina zone substation, a second new \$4 million substation will be built in Lennox Head and \$6 million substation is planned for Lismore by 2008. -

## Lot **107**... an issue in limbo

Ocean Shores is in desperate need of more sporting fields. Yet Lot 107, which was earmarked to become a playing field, has now been set aside to be sold to the RTA and converted to National Park.

During a recent session of the NSW Parliament, I strongly urged the NSW Roads Minister to ask the RTA to hold off on the purchase of Lot 107 until the full implications of its sale are investigated.

I have asked the Minister to closely scrutinise the impact the sale of Lot 107 would have on the Ocean Shores community.

I also highlighted the fact that correspondence I received from the then Minister for Public Works and current Premier Morris lemma stated 'Lot 107 was mostly cleared and therefore has no potential as an environmental facility site'.

This statement seemingly contradicts the proposed use for Lot 107.

It is so important the repercussions of the sale of Lot 107 on the Ocean Shores community are thoroughly investigated and I will be keeping a close eye on this issue. -

## **Emigrant Creek water comes on-line**

## t funding for Ballina Shire Council

e Council has been successful in receiving funding under State Government

I recently attended the official opening of the new \$7.5 million Emigrant Creek water treatment plant. The state-of-theart treatment plant will improve water quality and taste for more than 25,000 residents in Ballina and Lennox Head.

tuary Management Program managed by the Department of Natural Resources, the received \$15,000 for the preparation of a Richmond Riverside Plan of Management. provide an overall Plan of Management for the Council's public reserves (including along the Richmond riverside between Burns Point Ferry and North Creek, Ballina.

Council was also awarded \$20,000 for the further development of the Lake Ainsworth Plan and more recently, the Lake Ainsworth Masterplan. The grant will allow the gn of infrastructure improvements such as stormwater, roads, paths and recreation und Lake Ainsworth, but external to the caravan park.

aritime Infrastructure Program managed by the NSW Maritime Authority, the council a \$35,000 grant towards the improvement of boating access at the Fishery Creek amp. This will include modification and addition to pontoons.

has also been granted \$95,000 under this program for the improvement of facilities Creek Boat Ramp, West Ballina. Improvements will include riverbank protection, pgrade and parking enhancement.

es Ballina Shire Council is required to match the grants dollar for dollar. 🗕

It is a much-needed boost to water supplies in the region as it will take considerable pressure off the Rocky Creek Dam water resource, especially as water quality from this dam is now so reliable. -



## age.com.au





### **NSW Remembers Certificates**

Last year we celebrated and commemorated the 60th Anniversary of Victory in the Pacific and the end of World War II.

To acknowledge such an important event in our history every World War II veteran can receive a special commemorative certificate. These certificates are available from my office and can be obtained posthumously. Widows of veterans are eligible for a certificate.

### **State Government grants** Details of a range of NSW Government grants are available through my

Details of a range of NSW Government grants are available through my office. They include:

- Area Assistance Scheme provides grants to local councils and nongovernment organisations for projects that improve community well being and how communities function. Applications will open 5<sup>th</sup> August 2006 and close 6<sup>th</sup> September 2006.
- Capital Assistance Scheme assists Local Government Authorities and not-for-profit organisations to develop community orientated local sporting and recreational facilities. Applications are currently open and will close on 31<sup>st</sup> May 2006.
- Country Athletes Scheme assists talented young athletes from country areas of NSW to gain access to training, coaching and competitions similar to those enjoyed by athletes from the city. Applications open 30<sup>th</sup> September and close 31<sup>st</sup> December each year.
- Country Coaches and Officials Scheme assists coaches and officials from country areas of NSW access opportunities to participate in educational courses that assist them gain or maintain required accreditation. Applications open 30<sup>th</sup> September and close 31<sup>st</sup> December each year.
- Regional Sports Facility Program enhances the range, availability and quality of sport and recreational facilities throughout NSW, that meet the needs of both talented and elite athletes and the general community. Applications generally open later in the year.
- Capital Infrastructure Program assists with the capital costs of buildings and other facilities for the arts and the cultural life of the State. Applications close 2<sup>nd</sup> June 2006.
- There are also a range of grants for various elements of the arts and other Government Departments.

## Justice of the Peace update

Following amendments to the Justice of the Peace Act by State Parliament, JPs appointed prior to 8<sup>th</sup> December 2003 are required to reapply for the status of a Justice of the Peace before 31<sup>st</sup> August 2006. Reapplications must be received by this date in order to be processed by 8th December when the three-year transitional period to allow existing JPs to reapply ends.

Under the amendments to the Justice of the Peace Act, lifetime appointments have been abolished and appointments are for five-year terms.

No action is required from a JP who decides not to renew their appointment and it will automatically lapse on 8th December this year.

There is no fee involved in the reappointment process and reappointed JPs will not have to re-swear the oaths of office.

The reapplication process does not have to be endorsed by a Member of Parliament.

Reapplication forms are available from my office.

Members of the community wishing to become a Justice of the Peace can obtain application forms from my office. In NSW, a Member of Parliament (MP) must endorse applicants seeking appointment as a JP.

The Member of Parliament will then submit endorsed applications directly to the Attorney-General's Department.

All JPs appointed or reappointed under the new system will be issued with a new registration number free of charge and will be listed on the on-line public register of JPs at www.lawlink.nsw.gov.au

Members of the public can search for a JP by postcode on the on-line register. A JP's registration can also be checked at this website using a name or a number.

## New boundaries for the Ballina Electorate



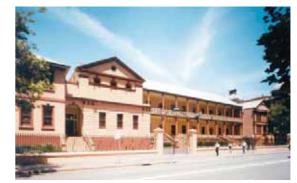
Under the State Constitution Act, electoral boundaries must be reviewed after two elections have been conducted using the same electoral boundaries.

As a result, the NSW electoral boundaries including the Ballina Electorate have been redrawn to take into account population movements and growth.

There are currently 4,276,695 electors in NSW and 93 seats in the Legislative Assembly.

The new boundaries have therefore been redrawn to contain approximately 48,344 electors and will take effect in March 2007 at the NSW general election. Until this date the Ballina Electorate will remain as it is currently.

Generally, the northern boundary of the Ballina Electorate has been moved southwards to just north of Ocean Shores so that Pottsville will become part of the Tweed Electorate. The southern boundary has been moved further south so that Wardell will once again be part of the Ballina Electorate.



### Information and services available from my office As a State Member, my office is able to provide a range of services and detailed information on a variety of topics, including:

- NSW Seniors Card applications and NSW Seniors Card Discount Directories
- Justice of the Peace application and reapplication forms
- Congratulatory messages for certain birthdays and wedding anniversaries
- How to correctly prepare a petition for tabling in State Parliament
- Details of Government grants and funding opportunities
- Enrolling to vote and changing your address on the Electoral Roll
- Details of public holidays and daylight saving
- Supply of State Flags to approved community organisations State Representative Certificates for people who represent NSW in various competitive fields
- NSW Remembers Certificates for World War II veterans
- Information and assistance with any State Government matter

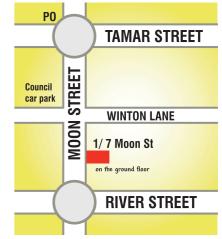
### AS YOUR NSW PARLIAMENTARY

## REPRESENTATIVE

I can assist you with matters administered by NSW State Government Departments. The following are just some of the areas of responsibility of the NSW Government.

- Aboriginal Affairs Ageing and Disability Services
- Agriculture Arts Community Services Energy
  Fair Trading Fisheries Gaming and Racing
- Housing Main Roads and Transport National Parks
- Natural Resources Planning Police (Law and Order)
  - Public Hospitals Regional Development
  - School Education and TAFE Small Business
  - Sport and Recreation State Forests Tourism





### Page 4

## www.donpage.com.au

## Make it a Mothers Day to remember

## Massage & Beauty Therapy

Treat mum to a wonderful massage which relaxes tight muscles, relieves pain, boosts the circulation and de-stresses the whole body. As a beauty therapist trained with Madame Korner, I look forward to pampering you with a stimulating or relaxing facial treatment that will improve the general appearance of your skin and leave you feeling rejuvenated. Gift youchers are available, and a one hour massage plus a one hour facial is only \$75. Phone Jenny on 6685 8775 or 0438 176 805 because every day is a good day to be pampered!

## Vast Interior

Surprise your one in a million mum with an exquisite/gift from Vast Interior this Mothers Day. Your mother is one in a million, so why not treat an exceptional lady to a unique gift from Vast Interior, Ballina.

'At Vast Interior, we believe your mum is important, so we have sourced a collection of exquisite finds from across Asia so you can give a gift that reflects how special she really is,' said Garry. 'Each gift range is limited to 200 pieces to maintain the exclusiveness of the collections, so you know that you are buying something unique."

The Mothers Day gift collection is exclusive to Vast Interior in Australia and prices range from as little as \$7 to \$199. Visit the Vast Interior at 15 Sheather Street, Ballina or call 6686 8802

## Orientique

Come to Orientique and discover a lush opulence of colour and fabrics this winter to indulge yourself or the special woman in your life. Whether it's a vintage influenced velvet jacket to wear with jeans, a stunning Nobue dress in Japanese fabric for your special occasion or a cosy jacket or cardi for a morning walk on the beach, there is always something special or functional to be found. Kids, Orientique has Mothers day gifts from \$10.

## Spirit Kealth & Fitness

Spirit Health & Fitness has long been renown for looking after the health of the Byron Shire locals who want the best from their fitness regime.

Well look out, Spirit has just launched a great new range of classes to satisfy everybody's fitness needs. Pilates, indoor, outdoor and women's only boxing, a fitness program specifically designed for the over 50s and introducing Spirit Gutbuster program for men. Combined with Bodypump, bodycombat, circuit and abs classes, your club membership at Spirit will have you in the most spectacular shape of your life. So don't delay, take advantage of our great half price offer, or Spirit PT3 (three personal training sessions for \$50). Spirit Health & Fitness, the locals' choice. Phone 6685 7129.

Pamper your Mother this Mothers Day. Select from our range of treatments, AVEDA products, gift packs and gift vouchers.



## Pockets

Delight your mum, tickle her pink with a dining experience at Pockets. It's a beautiful setting, just something mums will love. She will feel spoilt, loved and appreciated... just what every mum deserves.

## A7.2021

Azabu is a haven of tranquillity far from the crowds of busy Byron Bay, and the perfect place to take your mother on Mothers Day. Here she will be utterly indulged with a large range of treatments, spas and Aveda products. Ring about the great gift packs and vouchers currently available on 6680 9102.

## Eden at Syron

Eden at Byron has a beautiful selection of living gifts including flowering orchids and bromeliads, African violets, potted herbs, and easy-care succulents. And now the Eden at Home team can work their magic at your place, providing professional and personalised gardening and landscaping services.

148610

CHUNQUI DYNASTY

WALL ART \$89



Facials Swedish Relaxation **Deep Tissue** Trigger Point

Waxing Tinting

CERTIFIED

PRACTITIONER

### Jenny Rudloff Gift vouchers available 6685 8775 0438 176 805



Different Desirable Divine

Shop 7 Cavanbah Arcade (opp Beach Hotel) Jonson Street Byron Bay • 6685 8566





### **Book Now for Mothers Day**

3 course meal \$39.95 p/h Kids meals available

6680 3300 or 0438 841 122 Open for lunch 7 days a week Dinner Friday & Saturday

### 148608 PORCELAIN BOWL WALL ART \$49

148605 REPRODUCTION DUTCH STORAGE TRUNKS FROM \$29







Azabu Luxury Retreat & Day Spa –317 Skinners Shoot Rd Byron Bay 6680 9102www.azabu.com.au

### Every Mum deserves her own piece of Eden.





**OPEN 7 DAYS** 140 BANGALOW RD, BYRON BAY (02) 6685 6874





**INDIAN SILVER RINGS &** JEWELLERY FROM \$7

interior

<

1003384

15 sheather st ballina ph 6686 8802 open 7 days

seven



## In the red

Horatio Bitemark

**IT WAS** a mistake to allow Abbotsleigh to go to the Nimbin MardiGrass, but what could we do? Under most jurisdictions he is regarded as a grown man – a debate on the distinction between a 'grown man' and an 'adult' occupied an entire afternoon at the clubhouse – and no amount of entheogenic inducements could stay his departure from Myocum.

His troubles began when his 1977 puce Rolls Royce Corniche II came to a halt in the street parade. His chauffeur, Popinjay, was distracted by a cunning stoner in a false parking ranger costume while the notorious Ganga Faeries removed Abbotsleigh from the back seat. He was conveyed by way of rolled-up kilim through the exuberant crowd and into the judging of the Cannabis Cup. A large spliff was passed to him by a police constable in mufti and that was. essentially, the last thing our chap reliably remembers, if the word 'reliable' could be at all associated with Abbotsleigh. However, our cunning network of spies, the Myocum Mavens, modelled after the famous Baker Street Irregulars, reported that Abbotsleigh



then wandered into the Hemp Olympix where, after being hit by a well-thrown bong, collapsed into a pile of gumboots. A middleaged woman by the name of Tahini Minerva Moonbeam retrieved him from said pile and spirited him away in her 1974 Toyota Corona station wagon – famed for its durability – to her eccentric shanty in the hills.

The Mavens advised that Miss Moonbeam operated under an unusual delusion: she believed herself to be the Celtic witch Nimue, and any man she managed to entice or coerce from drug den, hostelry or dance hall became her latest Merlin. Her hovel she took to be the thorn bush under which her magician was enchanted, and she would dance about her conquest clad in besmeared rainbow samite in a lurching version of seduction to the music of the Incredible String Band, most notably 'When The Music Starts To Play'. Most men ran away screaming after an hour or two but Abbotsleigh found the environment and his companion to his liking. They engaged in sexual congress for several hours with the aid of a calf sling and a one litre bottle of patchouli oil and afterwards Abbotsleigh believed himself to be the famous wizard, gesturing dramatically out the window at the cows in the paddock in order to turn them into dragons.

Three days passed before we considered it advisable to kidnap Abbotsleigh and return him to the bosom of his chums, regrettably at the expense of Miss Moonbeam's enjoyment. The chap's clothes were filthy, his parts were wearing out and besides, Chef had prepared his favourite: Rack of Emu garnished with Lemon Myrtle Relish and a side salad of Bitou Bush, accompanied by the classic 1954 Main Beach Groyne Erosion Shiraz.

'I say, chaps,' said Abbotsleigh after a couple of vivifying glasses, 'being a magician is a splendid lark but there's nothing like a drink on the deck with one's chums.'

Several days later Abbotsleigh's Corniche turned up in a paddock out the back of Kyogle. It was the home of a cattle dog named Emma and her six puppies, who defended it fiercely. Along the driver's side, scratched into the puce duco in a copperplate script, were the words, 'This is the dawning of the Age of Aquarius.' Popinjay never returned to the clubhouse though there were reports of someone resembling him, albeit with shoulder-length hair and front teeth removed, picking pears at Mildura.



seven

### A long slow lunch at the club

Victoria Cosford

### SOME WEEKEND afternoons are

designed to be spent indoors indulging in food and drink. Especially a Sunday whose morning promise of sunshine was swished away by the sweeping blades of windscreen wipers in a bus which climbed through the heights of the Byron to Lennox run to Ballina, a bus bearing a group of Slow Food members to the RSL Club. In this unexpected venue was to be held a long slow lunch, a degustation of six courses with matching wines, cooked by the Club's Executive Chef Gerhard Spatz. About Gerhard I had heard and read much, most notably regarding the culinary medals and awards he has won throughout a career in mostly stellar hotels and resorts around Australia; this knowledge, combined with several prior visits to the Club when the utter loveliness of the location successfully shifted my focus from the predictably hectic carpets, was preparing me pleasurably for the experience. The softly falling rain seemed yet another lucky sign.

At the Club there was the standard signing-in to be dealt with before gliding up to the top floor by escalator. Spinnakers is the restaurant within the Club, a smart and comfortable space whose great feature is the expanse of glass which separates the river from the diners. That ever-changing body of water with its bird life and its vessels was our misty wistful backdrop throughout the pampered afternoon. A Yarra Valley Sticks Pinot Noir welcomed us in and warmed us up as we circulated and nibbled on crostini with shards of good Parmigiano and capsicum salsa, and then it was to the table. Gerhard in his whites emerged smiling from the kitchen to introduce himself and the menu we were about to experience. Cute as a button, he not only explained each course and its cooking methods most interestingly but also swept us up into the fire of his enthusiasm with self-deprecating humour and the sort of personality that would make him ideal as a cooking show host.

The first course to arrive was Soft Shell Crab in a Saffron Tempura with a Shallot Salad and Red Curry Butter. Having been assured that each dish would be small, we were all impressed by the generosity of this dish, a glorious crunchy golden tangle of crustacean in a double circlet of saffron-bright butter and spicy amber mayo. Few of us had

ever tasted Soft Shell Crab - in this case it was a very young mud crab – which, as its name suggests, was shell and all, and quite heavenly; the accompanying Pinot Grigio an effortless match. Next came Confit of Duck on braised Wom Bok, sticky and fragrant with star anise, orange and cardamon - again quite perfectly matched with a Basedow Cabernet/Mouvedre. My favourite was the next course, a chock of Atlantic Salmon wrapped in prosciutto with spinach and pinenuts, a little base salad of sweet potato and goat's cheese, a dollop of Salsa Verde; a Tasmanian Pinot Noir helped it down beautifully. Next followed a tiny cutlet of pink Mandalong lamb on a bed of artichoke risotto and a quite gorgeous Jacob's Creek Grenache Shiraz. The afternoon out the windows darkening gradually, gently, from soft grey to deeper grey. Almost dark for the final course, an exquisite Nougatine Praline, a mouthful of sweet happiness and a Brown Brothers sticky to partner it. It was a most impressive performance, and it won a lot of Slow Food hearts, and made us all wish that Gerhard could be offering this calibre of food more than the one night a week at the Club that he currently does (although he is available for special events such as ours). The one night he offers it? Saturday nights. I'll be back



Chef Gerhard Spatz at work







## BEACH Hotel

WEDNESDAY 10 7:30PM VOCAL LOCALS

THURSDAY 11 9:00PM

FRIDAY 12 9:30PM

SATURDAY 13 9:30PM DIRTY LAUNDRY

**SUNDAY 14** MOTHERS DAY 1:00PM **BYRON BAY PUBLIC** SCHOOL **CHOIR** 4:00PM THE DETONATORS 9:00PM DIRTY LAUNDRY **ESPECIALLY FOR** THE DESPERATE HOUSWIVES

MONDAY / TUESDAY 9:00PM

### WEDNESDAY 10

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM VOCAL LOCALS
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON
   7PM COCKATOO PAUL
   LIVE + SOL CARROLL +
   STEVO EXTREMO
   FIRESHOW BUDDHA BAR
   STUDIO 6PM RED HOT
   SALSA
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM THE GRATES + PANDA BAND
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **SARITAH**
- COCOMANGAS DJ'S GOODWOOD AND DOUBLE D
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM DIDGE SHOW
- PLAY, BYRON **DJ RASMUS**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM MOVIE NIGHT 'FORREST GUMP'

### **THURSDAY 11**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **CURLY**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM DAVE BASEK
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE, 6.30PM YOUTH SHORT FILM FESTIVAL
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM THE EXPLODERS + SILENCE
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM THE WRIGHT BROTHERS
- LA LA LAND MOVIN' MARTY
- COCOMANGAS DJ'S KRISTIN & QUALITY CONTROL
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 9PM TALENT QUEST
- PLAY, BYRON HYPER BASS KLEPH & POB
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUM 6PM PIANO BAR WITH ROSS NOBEL
- THE CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM 7.30PM THE MULLUMBERRY JAM
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH 8PM CASEY DEAN

### FRIDAY 12

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM CURLY
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON
   7PM DJ DAVE C
   BUDDHA BAR STUDIO
   7.30PM SALSA SOCIAL
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 7.30PM LISA MOORE
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM MARSHALL
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM ROLL LIKE THAT
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 9PM BACKPACKER SPECIALS
- LA LA LAND, BYRON TROLLEY BOYS & WILLJAY
- PLAY, BYRON DJS NICK TAYLOR, SARAH TONIN + BASEK
- COCOMANGAS
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK, 6.30PM SNAP SHOT
- THE CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM 8.30PM THE SCORE
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL, 8.30PM **JAM SESSION**
- THE URBAN BANGALOW, 6.30PM **HANS + WILL**
- STAR COURT THEATRE, LISMORE, 8PM
   CONTEMPORARY
   INTERNATIONAL DANCE
- FILM AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH 8PM NAMASTE JAKE
- CABARITA SPORTS CLUB, 8PM DEAN HAITANI
- SOUND LOUNGE 8PM TOMMEE & THE NEIGHBOURHOOD



### **SATURDAY 13**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON
   9.30PM DIRTY LAUNDRY
   BUDDHA BAR, BYRON
   1PM
- 9.30PM CRAZY CIRCUS CABARET & DJ GRAVY
   HOTEL GREAT
- NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM NATHAN KAYE & THE DREAMSEEDS THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM
- TIMBAH ■ CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM LADIES
- NIGHT COCOMANGAS, BYRON 11PM GOODIE
- LA LA LAND, BYRON LIVEWIRE
- PLAY, BYRON DJS SCOOTER, CP MILES + DAVE C
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM BABY FACE
- THE URBAN BANGALOW, 6.30PM TOBEY DAVIS
- BANGALOW CATHOLIC HALL, 7.30PM SARS
   THE CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM 7.30PM
- GROOVY TUNES
- SLIM PICKENS
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL, 8.15PM DEEP CREEK



BYRON YOGA CENTRE BELONGIL BYRON BAY

- VOGA FEST
- RESORT, 8PM THE FULL CURRY WITH SANDY GANDHI
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH 8PM MESCALITO BLUES
- STARCOURT THEATRE, LISMORE, 5PM GLOBAL DANCE SHORTS
- GRAND PACIFIC HOTEL,
   9.30PM SUPERCHEESE

### SUNDAY 14

- MOTHERS DAY BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 1PM BYRON BAY PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOIR 4PM THE DETONATORS
- 9PM DIRTY LAUNDRY BUDDHA BAR, BYRON CYBERBAS LIVE
- HOTEL GREAT
   NORTHERN, BYRON 8PM
   SEKIDEN & ZOOBOMBS
   & THE WHATS
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM OLD SPICE BOYS
- ZULA CAFE, BYRON 2PM CHILL OUT SESSION , POB
- EWINGSDALE HALL, 7.30PM BYRON VISTA SOCIAL CLUB
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK
   NOON BARRY FERRIER,
   6.30PM CATH SIME BAND
- MULLUMBIMBY ADVENTIST SCHOOL,
   9.30AM BRUNSWICK
   VALLEY FIESTA
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL, 1PM LIGHT ACTIVATION

### **MONDAY 15**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON LIVE ACOUSTIC & DJ BRAD VORTEX
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM DENNIS WILSON SOLO
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON MEXICAN PARTY
- CHINI HOTEL MULLUM,
   7.30PM SALSA CLASS &
   FREESTYLE
- COCOMANGAS FUNKIN RETRO & VOODOO
- EWINGSDALE HALL,
   6.30PM FILM LAUNCH
   'WALKING SOFTLY WITH
   KOA IN THE AUSTRALIAN
   BUSH'

### JAZZ FESTIVAL BANGALOW JUNE 9-12



### **TUESDAY 16**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 8PM DJ DADDY
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM BIRDY
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON TEAM TRIVIA
- THE CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM 7.30PM ROCK N ROLL DANCING

DEADLINE

mandypow@echo.net.au

bayfn

eaver

COCOMANGAS

**GIG GUIDE -**

**P**: 6684 1777

F: 6684 1719

**12 NOON FRIDAY** 



BAY ST BYRON BAY 6685 6402



Cupcake Massive Cleonance

\$29 t-shirt for \$5 with any purchase over \$50

HOT WINTER STOCK!

below retail prices while stocks last

pier arcade, near the balcony 6680 7042



up to 40% off storewide open 7 days 45 river st ballina phone 6686 7022



LIMPSF

send pics to seven@echo.net.au please

**A NIGHT AT THE OPERA** Don Giovanni at the Byron Entertainment Centre last Thursday. Photos Caroline Desmond







**STARS** 

With Mercury joining the Sun in sensual **Taurus and Venus in** volatile Aries, this are likely to include passionate flouncing and dramatic attitudes. Ole! Highly entertaining - unless you start taking it too seriously...

ARIES: When they've thought something through, impetuous Aries are usually so on fire to express it they don't necessarily pay a lot of attention to finesse. This week your ideas really do deserve some work on the fine art of elegant delivery.

TAURUS: Besides celebrating the birthdays of lots of Taurans, this week the Annual Furry Dance is held in Cornwall. And your stars suggest lavishing your own furry person with as much celebratory nurturing as you can possibly pack in. Soak up the love.

GEMINI: Don't go making promises or commitments you figure you can reschedule your way out of later on, or claims you really aren't able to back up either - because this week people will take you at your word and you'll definitely be expected to follow through.

**CANCER:** It's probably going to be necessary to bend the rules a bit this week - before they end up bending you out of shape. Be extremely discreet about it though, because the red tape police and their dreary minions are out in force.

LEO: This week's the anniversary week's flamenco antics of the premiere of Andrew Lloyd Webber's phenomenally popular Cats, Belgium celebrates its annual Cat Parade – and what's happening here? People having a go at you cats hate that. Don't get too miffed, Majesty - it is attention after all.

> **VIRGO:** There's absolutely no need to wear yourself out doing everything this week - not when others are willing to help, would love to be involved and are just waiting for you to ask. And how much more fun will that be than doing it all on your lonesome?

LIBRA: This week's citizens are opinionated and not exactly diplomatic - getting them to lighten up will be no small feat, but that's your week's challenge. And if something that looked promising ends up being more trouble than it's worth, cut your losses while they're still small and walk.

SCORPIO: This week commemorates the birthday of singer Sid Vicious, whose definitive version of I Did It My Way completely blitzed the original. If you must do things your way (and when aren't you inclined to?) make sure that's enjoyable for everyone else as well.

SAGITTARIUS: Don't get so totally caught up and engrossed in this week's mundane plans and practicalities there's no time for small, important joys: spending time with friends, doing something you hadn't planned, indulging in something luxurious for vourself and someone else...

CAPRICORN: It's never easy for Capricorns to acknowledge they've made a mistake - oops, let's rephrase that – an inappropriate choice. But if you're able to do that - and learn from it - the opening you're looking for seems much more likely to manifest this week.

AQUARIUS: Be open and receptive to the creative input of others this week, because it's teamwork that's going to make the dream work. Though a certain amount of ego clashing seems inevitable, the stars are still ripe for a wonderful wallow.

**PISCES:** This week celebrates the anniversary of Fred Astaire's birthday and the marriage of Shiva, Lord of the Dance. Pisces is the sign of dancers, and when you're skating on thin ice this week may you channel the dancing deity as elegantly as the inimitable Fred.



FRANK FIRMAN, VE-24

1 BILS DIN

## FREESTUFF FUNNY GIRLS A GO GO

How would you like a double pass to Funny Girls - a fabulous line up of side splitting women comics performing at the Byron Bowling Club on Monday 22 May? Featuring moi, Mandy as Mc and Fiona McGary as headline, Renee Searles, Ellen Briggs, Sikim Wan and Kimberly Davenport, you'll be getting a whole lot of laughs from the ladies! Email mandypow@echo.net.au

## A celebration of Conscious Movement and Music

This weekend **BYRON BAY YOGAFEST 2006** A fundraiser to help build a better Buttery Saturday 13 and Sunday 14 May With thanks to some of Byron Bay's finest yoga instructors.

**Curry & Dub night** every monday 6 - 11 pm, all you can eat curry,

rice, raita & pappadams - \$10

## Sunday Roast

every sunday 3-9 pm, beef, chicken or veg with yorkies & lots of gravy - \$12 (with this flyer)



Guest Yogi Simon Borg-Olivier's class is now sold out.

Tickets still available for Simon's advanced yoga demonstration - Saturday at 7pm followed by

### **Full Moon Bliss**

### A SITAR AND TABLA CONCERT with Peter Davidian and Dave Fernandez



Byron Bay Yoga Centre Belongil Beach

For more information and bookings 02 6687 1623 Program details www.byronbayyogafest.org.au or pick up a program at the Byron Yoga Centre

## Chillout sessions with POB

every market Sunday from 2pm

### Movie Meal Deal Sundays & Mondays - \$16.90 food + movie

and Zula's all day b'fasts, great lunches, free wireless internet hotspot, fantastic coffee, plenty of parking





cafe@buddh; gordon street byron bay open 7 days 8 am - 12pr bring this ad and receive a free coffee with any mea



Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.

LUNCH & DINNER

SALE

## BELONGIL FIELDS BYRON BAY

VILLAGE SOUNDS & SECRET SERVICE PRESENT

## SATURDAY 22ND JULY SONIC YOUTH GRINSPOON DJ SHADOW THE GRATES

TV ON THE RADIO AUGIE MARCH YOUTH GROUP ATMOSPHERE PAUL MAC BRITTLE FEX DEATH CAB FOR CUTIE THE AVALANCHES DJ SET SUNDAY 23<sup>RD</sup> JULY BRIAN WILSON WOLFMOTHER SCISSOR SISTERS YEAH YEAH YEAHS JOSÉ GONZÁLEZ SNOW PATROL YOU AM I DECODER RING THE ZUTONS MATISYAHU THE PRESETS

CLAP YOUR HANDS SAY YEAH

WITH MORE ACTS TO BE ANNOUNCED. AND CAMPING 3 BIG TO STAGES, GLOBAL FOOD FARE SPIENDID LOUNGE BAR MR CHOW'S OUTDOOR CINEMA, THE HEALING FIELDS. TIPI FOREST, ORGANIC WINE BAR, BRIC-A-BRAC MARKETS PERFORMANCE & WORKSHOP STAGE, THE CHURCH OF THE SPIRITUALLY ENLIGHTENED AND TOP NOTCH VISUAL ART INSTALLATIONS AMONG MANY OTHER ODDS AND SODS. FESTIVAL AND CAMPING TICKETS AVAILABLE ONLINE FROM WWW.SPIENDOURINTHEGRASS.COM OR VIA OUR PHONE SALES GALL CENTRE: 1300 762 545 (VISA, MASTERCARD OR BANKCARD ACCEPTABLE ONLY) FULL NAME AND DATE OF BIRTH REQUIRED FOR PERSONALISED TICKET - SEE WEBSITE FOR FURTHER DETAILS ICKETS ARE \$160 (INC GST) + B/FEE FOR A WEEKEND TICKET (INCLUDES \$2 FOR BELONGIL RESTORATION PROJECT). CAMPING TICKETS ARE AN ADDITIONAL \$99 (INC GST) + B/FEE FOR A WEEKEND TICKET (INCLUDES \$2 FOR BELONGIL RESTORATION PROJECT). CAMPING TICKETS ARE AN ADDITIONAL \$99 (INC GST) + B/FEE FOR A WEEKEND TICKET (INCLUDES \$2 FOR BELONGIL RESTORATION PROJECT). CAMPING TICKETS ARE AN ADDITIONAL \$99 (INC GST) + B/FEE FOR A WEEKEND TICKET (INCLUDES \$2 FOR BELONGIL RESTORATION PROJECT). CAMPING TICKETS ARE AN ADDITIONAL \$99 (INC GST) + B/FEE FOR A WEEKEND TICKET (INCLUDES \$2 FOR BELONGIL RESTORATION PROJECT). CAMPING TICKETS ARE AN ADDITIONAL \$99 (INC GST) + B/FEE FOR A WEEKEND TICKET (INCLUDES \$2 FOR BELONGIL RESTORATION PROJECT). CAMPING TICKETS ARE AN ADDITIONAL \$99 (INC GST) + B/FEE FOR A WEEKEND TICKET (INCLUDES \$2 FOR BELONGIL RESTORATION PROJECT). CAMPING TICKETS ARE AN ADDITIONAL \$99 (INC GST) + B/FEE PER PERSON AND INCLUDE ACCOMMODATION FOR FRIDAY, SATURDAY & SUNDAY NIGHTS. WWW.SPIENDOURINTHEORYS.COM

## Service Directory

DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 5pm Thursday

#### HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION

#### **BUILDING TRADES**

BOILDING TRADES	
'ABUILDITY' Steve Fluke, Lic builder 26470C. Extensions & renovations. Also bobcat hire 66879	
BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Matt Powell. Quality assured, reliable Lic 104383C 66872	
BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Neat, realiable, quality Lic 114688C0410326	
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE	
BUILDER All building & carpentry stairs specialist Lic 105050C George Reynaud	
BUILDER Alrick East Lic 27307	2708
BUILDER/CARPENTER Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc Lic 43205 66801	1683
BUILDER/CARPENTER Stuart Dickie Renovations, decks, lic 139438C 0421 707727 or 66804	4622
CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C 66291169 or 0412 962	7677
CARPENTER/BUILDER 'Colin the Carpenter' Lic 162072c	2132
CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, etc Lic 157823c Paul	
CARPENTER/LANDSCAPER/HANDYMAN Dave L110208C 0412 171616 or 66809	
CONCRETING All types ph Chris Lic No 124842c	2334
FREE FLOW GUTTER GUARDS Free quotes	6136
GET PLASTERED AND PAINTED 25yrs experience, free quotes Trevor 0407 049600 or 66851	1325
GYPROCK PLASTERING Free quotes, phone Dave Lic R63900	
HANSEN TIMBERCRAFT Feature projects, joinery Lic 84399C Call Don 0418650	
OUTDOOR TIMBER SETTINGS RESORED Mark	
METAL POLISHING Federation copper	6456
SOLOMONS FLOORING DESIGN flooring, vinyl, carpets	
STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation	2253
STONEMASON Jackhammer Stoneyard	7005
TILING PERFECTION All types, helpful advice, free quotes	
WATERPROOFING Tiling, bathroom, reno, decking, Dave Lic 41120427464	



Feature projects, renovations, shop fitting, cabinets, kitchens Ph. Don 0418 650 608 or 66854176 See our website: www.hansendesign.com.au RESTUMPING

Gerard O'Neill Lic. 1906c Professional service
 Expert advice
 Fully licensed builder 0418 832 693 or 6628 5718







Lic114372c

1829

РN











ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry
ACCOUNTANT HUDSON MATTHEWS MANAGMENT SERVICES
BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile – MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au
BOOKKEEPING BYRON Professional, mobile, quick, excellent rates
BOOKKEEPING MYOB, tuition/shoebox & chequebook Clare Wigley 0422 1902
BOOKKEEPING MYOB, very experienced, excellent references, Vineeto Raspini
MYOB PROBLEMS? Setup, training, 16 years experience. 1st hour free
COMPUTER SERVICES
APPLECORE SOLUTIONS Tuition, sales and support
•Hardware • Software



Classified Ad	s				
INDEX Annual General Meeting 42 Art & Artisans	FCHO (	CLASSIF	FDS 66	RA 1777	WORK AND LIVE IN PARADISE!
Artisaris       43         Birthdays       46         Boats For Sale       44         Business For Sale       45         Business Opportunity       45         Bus Services       43         Caravans For Sale       44         Car Service       44         Childcare       43         Church Notice       46	PHONE ADS Ads may be taken by phone 8.30am-2pm Monda 9am-5pm Tuesday to Ads can't be taken on the w	on 66841777 \$12.50 y (minimur o Friday \$3.50	<b>ES &amp; PAYMENT</b> for the first two lines m charge) for each extra line rices include GST)	<b>DEADLINE</b> 12pm Monday for display ads 2pm Monday	Beautiful privately owned south Pacific island. Wide variety of jobs available for health resort and community. Great pay, free housing, food, healthcare, flights. Skilled & unskilled workers. No drugs, alcohol or meat. Loving, health conscious community living. Call Deborah re information meeting 0411114344 DYNAMIC AFRICAN DANCE with Cheze, live music, Sat Buddha
Computers         43           For Carol         46           For Hire         43           For Sale         44           Garage Sales         44	AT OUR OFF Classified ads may also be Mullumbimby – Villag	ICES odged at our offices: e Way, Stuart St	cheque or credit card ccard, Mastercard or Vis nent required for: Garage Sales ccommodation, Wanted to Rent		Bar 10am-12, Tues Ewingsdale Hall 6-8pm. 66857927, 0411843384 ENHANCE LEARNING Clear 'blocks' and change unhelpful patterns. Kinesiology. Sandra Davey
Hall For Hire       43         Health Notices       42         Holiday Accommodation       45         Houses For Sale       45	Byron Bay - Unit 3, 6 FOR CLAS	SIFIEDS TH	k Wanted classifications		FUSION DANCE A divine experience of dance & fitness
House Sit	SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to keep up with <i>The Echo</i> ,	MEN'SLINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS Willing to listen, call 66222240 7pm-11pm every night. SANCTUARY	HYPNOTHERAPY & COUNSELLING Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity.	TAHITIAN DANCE CLASS Mon 4.45-5.45pm Suffolk Park Hall Phone 0419717950	Egyptian, Bollywood & more. 6wk \$70 Fri 19 May 10am. Mohani 66846553 PSYCHIC READINGS Meet in the heart with Sita
Motor Vehicles	why not send a subscription? It's \$30 per quarter or \$110 per year, post included. Write to Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482. - PHOTOS -	Taize songs, meditation, prayer, readings from the mystics. All spiritual paths welcome. Sundays 9.45am, Bangalow Catholic Hall.	Benefits include insights, understand- ing & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630	The shortest day, the longest night Out of darkness into light. Dreams and visions taking flight, When true hearts work with love for all	Mary Ryan's, Fletcher St. 0431447706 BYRON BAY BEANIE EXHIBITION Rainbows with jewels, organic with shells, use your imagination. Other textile art welcome.
Pets.         46           Pets of the Week         47           Positions Vacant.         46           Probate Notice         46	All photos handled by The Echo – all care & no responsibility taken. – CLASSIFIEDS – Can be booked any time during	ALINA HUGHES Marriage Celebrant – 66859898 CHOKE THE SMOKES	ALISON MACKAY Unique weddings, funerals, baby namings. Phone 66853213	Hope triumphs and the dark ones fall Mythlines – Saturday June 17, 5.30pm COUNSELLING & SUPPORT Sexual abuse-Health-Heart-Wisdom 66807407 Ajanta BAHons Dip.Couns	Seeking entries now for July 1 show. Federal Village Gallery 66884668
Property For Sale	business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 6684 1777. Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back	TAROT READINGS	ANTHEA AMORE MARRIAGE CELEBRANT 66807277 0422383151 www.antheaamore.com	DANCE THE TANGO New Begs term starts NOW Wed 6.15pm Ewingsdale Hall. 66845297	3 one-hour classes Fridays at 11am starting May 19 \$10/class + cost of materials – Knit at Byron Bay – 66809951 – Shop 6 in carpark corner Byron & Middleton Streets.
Social Escorts       47         To Lease       46         To Let       45         Tractor Repairs       45	to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please have credit card ready for Garage Sales, To Share,	ASTROLOGY CHARTS 66802608EVE0417427518 I'LL MARRY YOU	JAW R.E.S.E.T. HEALING Helps stress from teeth grinding, dental work or accidents. Sound Chakra healing. Rose Gilmore 0429194912 – 66855475	DEREK HARPER CELEBRANT 66803032	TEMPLE DANCE This Saturday 12-4pm Mullumbimby COMBINING BELLYDANCE, MUDRA
radework	Wanted To Rent and Work Wanted. PERSIAN PRE-COLUMBIAN	Gita Dunbar – authorised Marriage Celebrant. 66779282 or 0411041591. Back by popular demand: THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS	KINESIOLOGY COUNSELLING	derekharper@mac.com WOODWORK FOR WOMEN 4 x Mons, starts 15/5. Patt 66843160	& MOVEMENT MEDITATIONS, FORM & RELEASE \$35. Bookings essential 66846893 or 0427816978 WEEKLY CLASSES Wed 10-11.30 26 Left Bank Road \$13.
Vanted To Rent	PENTATONICS THE RUG SHOP BANGALOW Two doors from the pub.	COOKBOOK @ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net. ARE YOU IN LOVE?	Lin Bell 66847877, 0404066707 Specialising in EMOTIONS, NUTRITION, ALLERGY TESTING. THE OCEANIA PROJECT'S 17TH	SILVERSMITHING Classes at Federal Village Gallery. Phone 66884668	CLUB ACAPPELLA Sat May 20 Bangalow Catholic Hall 7.30pm \$12 & \$10 conc. 6 fab choirs
luscious	COUNSELLING SUSAN ALLEN CMCAPA Phone 66802805	CALL SUE BASSER Marriage Celebrant 66872707 MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN	WHALE EXPEDITION Hervey Bay Qld Aug-Oct 2006. Join for a week or more. Phone 02 66858128. Info: www.oceania.org.au	RED HOT SALSA New Fri night beg course starting now. Phone Ali 66807091, 0415627458	ALI'S RUG CENTRE
FOODS	Words of Peace MAHARAJI	Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street, Wednesday 5pm. 66841816	FUN KIDS DANCE CLASSES Only \$7 a lesson. Lisa 66854082	* CONTEMPORARY DANCE * Adults Begin to Inter Fris 6-7.30pm Broken Head Hall \$10.66870462	Specialist rug washing & repairs Quality rugs for sale Cnr Wollongbar &
Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard		LENNOX HEAD	Aerobatics in a Pitts Special!	Give a helicopter flight or a gift certificate or a romantic twilight flight.	Centennial Cct Byron Arts/Ind Est 6685 7750/0427 469 843
<ul> <li>Quality catering services</li> <li>Celebration cakes</li> <li>Platters &amp; tapas</li> </ul>	Many people around the world	MARKET THIS SUNDAY	You Choose Scenic Flights Sic available Byron Air Charter CASA Approved - Established 1979	Call Michael at Byron Helicopters 6684 2755	MEDITATION
<ul> <li>Venue available for functions</li> <li>Party bookings available</li> <li>Come &amp; see us soon for</li> </ul>	enjoy listening to Maharaji's live addresses on the subject of inner peace and fulfilment. You are invited to a series of DVD screenings on	Enquiries: 6672 2874	Phone: (02) 6684 2753 www.byronjoyflights.com.au	In association with Prestige Helicopters	<b>Night</b> & lecture with
a wood fired pizza? PH: 6680 8228 MOB: 0414 895 441	Sundays at 5.30pm Upstairs, Masonic Centre, Byron Street, Byron Bay	Raising Teenage Boys?	[ Lynda Dean   <b>Celebrant</b>		Paul Tisdell on Kabbalah at Abraxas Bookshop
1/6 TASMAN WAY, BYRON ARTS & IND EST. www.lusciousfoods.com	Free admission For more information visit www.contactinfo.net	pathways       North Coast Camps       • June 5-10       • July 3-8       • August 7-12       Scholarships Available       P h on e     0       6 8 4     3 3 9 2	Registered Celebrant Marriages, namings & funerals. Ph: 6685 7657 or 0404 471 521	Cameron Bell & Assoc	Thursday May 11 @ 7pm Donation only www.spirituallife.com.au info 6685 5778

Information Technology free course A great opportunity for mature students with only beginners computer knowledge Develop workplace oriented skills in the use of Windows, Word processing, the Internet and Email. Receive a nationally accredited statement of attainment.

This Government funded course targets those over 45 years old and receiving a Centrelink benefit. Students will need access to a computer away from the classroom to complete assessments and home study.



> Enrolment is by application which closes on 15<sup>th</sup> May. Phone the ACE office 6684 3374 for an enrolment pack. This course is held in Byron Bay. Fridays, 26th May to 30th June, 9:30 am to 4:30 pm

NORTHERN RIVERS DIVISION OF GENERAL PRACTICE **Medical Specialists** Allied Health Professionals Local Health Services

The NRDGP is updating its free, on-line Health Services Directory

To submit your practice details for inclusion in the directory, Phone 6622 4453

(Held Friday May 5th '06)

MAY DAY FIESTA AMNESTY

#### THANKS

Phone Email adm

Latin Lounge wishes to thank all the sponsors, supporters, performers, crew, volunteers, and the community who helped make the May Day Fiesta such an astounding success. Thanks to your support, we were able to raise over \$1,000 for Amnesty on the night, and we intend to continue fundraising with the production of a May Day Fiesta DVD.

INTERNATIONAL FUNDRAISER

Email: lyndadean@hotkey.net.au

#### Our heartfelt thanks to all the following:

The sponsors Choice Electric Co, Mothra Studio, Music Bizarre & NightCrawlers. The Byron Echo and Byron Bay FM for their generous media coverage. Oh My Goddess, Flowers on the Run & Music Bizarre for gift donations. Urs for the poster.

The stunning talent: The Hottentots with Peter & Steve; Florence, Monica, Deanna & friends for the Sizzling Samba Floorshow; Parl Barret & the Samba Blisstas Carnival Drumming Troupe; Jason, Einel & Angelina from Crazy Circus Cabaret (they donated their hat callec-tion to Amnesty); Ange, Kim & Jan from Street Tango Byron; Judy Who Fashion Parade, with models Sharon, Kaaren, Leyla, Maleni & Paris, & escorts Marc, Peter, Tim, Henry & James; Sal with AfroDrums; Surya for jazz / hip-hop; Amelia from Velada Flamenco Adelaide. To all musos, dancers & performers in the region - we love you.

The superb crew: Alana, Garry, Sando, Sandy & film crew, DJ Steve & Tim. Cindy for the fabulous decorations. The volunteers Akim, Amelia, Eric, Garry, Ian, Janet, Johanna, Kate, Laura, Marc, Peter, Phil & Richard. All those who pitched in and helped out.

Di & the Ewingsdale Hall Association. The caterers Arty Parties. Hart Landscapes for the entrance banners.

To Amnesty International, for always being there, and for carrying on the struggle to uphold social justice and to defend human rights across the planet.

#### snow.c.a.s.e

13 Lawson St Byron Arcade upstairs

E- merging Artist Show No. 3

opening Fri 12th May 6pm-8pm case@ piece gallery

show runs to 29th May

**Piece Gallery** 105 Stuart St Mullumbimby 02 66843446

6684 5219

nsw arts

Hrs: tues- fri 11- 5pm market sat 10- 2pm





"Peace and Harmony"

Massage Readings Healings Yoga Counselling Workshops Other therapies also available 6 Marvel St • **6685 6620** open 7 days Free meditations Mon-Fri **GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE**  Come to dinner for twenty... Love Doc Gabrielle Morrissey and Gil Plesser of Zula are hosting an intimate evening for singles. By invitation only. **Spaces are lim**ited to 10 men and 10 women for a dinner party at Zula in Byron on Thursday May 11.

Dress: smart casual and wear something red! Cost: \$55 includes 2 glasses of champagne, dinner and dessert. The food and flirting are from 7pm to midnight latest (anything after that is up to you)! To express an interest for an invitation to the first of these unique events,

email: drgabrielle@ bananasandmelons.com.au CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell BSc DC Byron Chiro Ctr 6 days 66858159 Byron Bay YogaFest on Sunday 14th May 2006 @ 8.00am for an introductory class – proceeds to the Buttery Fundraiser (check www.byronbayyogaf est.org.au)

YOGA - Warming up for Winter 5 week ISHTA course with Joanne Langton Build inner heat and radiance, with dynamic asana, heating pranayama and life enhancing meditation for greater vitality this winter. Suitable for beginners and for deepening your practice

**Tuesdays** 9:00 – 11:00 Belongil, Byron Bay commencing May 16

*Thursdays* 9:30 – 11:30 Yellow Church, Mullum commencing May 18 the **USENTA** 5 classes for \$60 \$14 Single Class

concession available

for bookings and to talk with me 6684 3654

ISHTA draws from the traditions of Hatha (physical postures), Tantra (meditation and philosophy) & Ayurveda (health science) and suits it to your individual needs.

TEACHER TRAINING – NEXT INTAKE OCTOBER									
8am 10-12 4pm 4.30pm 6pm									
MON	John	Liz		\$5 class*	Frida				
TUES	Jody	Karena			Claire				
WED	John	John			Claire				
THURS Jody		Karena	Consta		Frida				
FRI	John	Liz		\$5 class*					
SAT	Clair P	John	Anne Marie						
SUN		Liz							

Class Cost \$15, 5 Classes \$60 \*\$5 Monday and Friday class specialising beginners & everyone else All classes suitable for beginners Byron Bay Yogafest May 2006 for program visit : www.byronbayyogafest.org.au Simon Borg Olivier class now sold out Tickets still available for Simon's one hour demonstration as part of the Full Moon Bliss concert with Peter Davidian, sitar and David Fernandez, tabla 6.30pm Saturday 13th May tickets \$25/\$20 2 day passes \$50/\$45, single classes and workshops can be purchased on the day by arriving a minimim of 20 minutes prior to class time. Byron Yoga Centre Belongil Beach ph 02 6687 1623 for bookings

51 Border St (Epicentre Belongil)



CHARTER Tours Shows

**BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS** City/Airport 2 hours. 1800 626222

Coming Up

- WHENEVER!

0438077180

(a)

Ph: 66 872 031 for bookings and enquires BANGALOW STUDIO 72 Byron St Parking at rear (Deacon St)

TASSA HEALING CENTRE 30 Main Arm Rd Mullumbimby 66 84 37 04 All profits go to local charity

## ree design service. Geoff 66843362 SEMI-RETIRED BUILDER All trades. 0403916602 **COMPUTERS from \$250** All computers are installed with Operating System Software MONITORS FROM \$50 POWER LEADS FROM \$10 PRINTERS FROM \$20 KEYBOARDS & MICE FROM \$15 VARIETY OF OTHER SECOND-HAND PARTS PC Virus Removal Service. Repairs. All upgrades. 39 Main Arm Road Mullumbimby 6684 3704 All profits go to local charity.



**LOCAL NATIVE** 

SURFBOARD Malibu 9'2" Delux hardly used \$500 includes sock & tie, no offers, Phone David 66807337 WATERBED queen teak with drawers good condition \$150. Ph 66884452

rudder & accessories. Ph 66805954 SODA STREAM MACHINES & GAS REFILLS

Bridglands Retravision 66842511

Grundfos pump \$600. Ph 0429931295 SHOP FITTINGS 2 ex-Country Road mannequins \$250 each, wooden coat hangers from \$1. Phone 66847712

LEGEND electronic drum kit cost \$1000, accept \$650. Also Alesis DM Pro drum module with triggers & midi \$495. Also new kick pedal cymbal stands, the lot \$50. Phone 66855504

BATHTUB \$80, sliding perspex shower doors \$95, double metal garage doors \$140, UG gas heater \$200 (\$600 new), external Preadotor CD/RW burner \$70 Phone 66871256

DRY FIREWOOD Hardwood decking/cladding offcuts \$6/bag. Ph 0427690707 after 6pm.

FRIDGE/FREEZER Westinghouse 284L 5yo good cond \$240. 66803418 MOVING, motor bike, canoe, TV, pot

belly, beds, furn, all goes. 66843004 CARPET MATS - from 50 cents each at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby

FRUIT TREE NURSERY CLOSING DOWN SALE dirt cheap. Mothers Day weekend only, Lunch, treats, coffee tea. Main Arm Rd from Mullum, follow signs from Main Arm Shop. 66845208 TOTAL GYM 1000 \$250 as new. Phone

**CONSEW** industrial straight stitch sewing machine VGC \$600. 66763975

#### **BLANK DVDs** CDs & Mini DV tapes BRIDGLANDS Mullumbimby. 66842511

INDUSTRIAL H.D. SEWING MACHINE Mitsubishi LS2-180 1/2hp + table, exc cond \$450. Phone 0417879754

BROWNBUILT steel shelving, cafe chairs steel & wood quantity \$10 each. Phone 0411751005, 66845291

condition \$280 each. Ph 0421499437 MUNRO 6' SURFBOARD, as new, 6 months old \$450. Phone 66875178

SPACEMASTER wardrobe 2xmirror

doors 244cmw x 228cmh x 59cm deep excellent cond \$350, Bailey aluminium extension ladder \$50. 66854060 PLANTS, compost bin, worm farm, fish

tank 250L. Phone 66809928

#### VACUUM BAGS To suit most makes & models BRIDGLANDS Mullumbimby. 66842511

HOME GYM Proteus, give away \$120 Phone 0404462697

COMMERCIAL dishwasher Eswood ES-24 exc cond \$1100 ono. 0404462697

FRIDGE Whirlpool, good condition \$150. Phone 66854506 APPLE LAPTOP iBOOK 800 \$850 Old trumpet \$60

Flymo electric mower \$50 Gas fridge \$350 iBook 600 \$650 0401286911

with warranty. Phone 0422559691

Wollemi Pines

WANTED

WANTED: ANTIQUES, GOOD USED FURNITURE Clean double & queer size beds. Bridglands Mby 66842511 **RECORD COLLECTIONS 1950-2000** Rock, Jazz, Blues. Rod 0409489997

WANTED GOOD USED FURNITURE Single items to house lots.

Rovces Secondhand B B 66855202 NOW OPEN SATURDAY 9-12.

LP RECORDS. Phone Matt 66841634 No country or classical.

#### GARAGE SALES

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

40 ST HELENA ROAD (400m off highway), maternity, baby, motorbike gear, clothes, household items, Sat from 8.

BAYWOOD CHASE. 16 Ribbonwood Place, Sat & Sun 8am, lots of stuff

SAT 9AM start, beautiful large size women's clothes, fridge, bed, kitchenware & more, 61 Sunrise Bvd, Sunrise

**BIG MOVING SALE** Suffolk Park, 25 Alcorn St, 8am Sat

furn, lounges, gueen bed, bookshelf BBQ, fridge, clothes, books, kitchenware etc, lots of general household.

BYRON 47 Cowper St, Sat 8am, surfboards, gual women's clothes, size 6-10 shoes, bags, bricabrac. 0432511556

SUFFOLK PARK 117 Alcorn Street, 8am Saturday HUGE combined sale, vintage/designer clothes, books, antiques. DON'T MISS THIS ONE.

HUGE SALE 2 McGettigans Ln, Ewingsdale, lots of furn, wash mach, micro, h'h items & lots more, Sat 7am

MULLUM moving sale, 12 Cassia Ct, bike, furn, canoe, Sat 8am, 66843004 MULLUM 23 Hottentot Cr. Sat 8am

combined k'board, African instruments, teen soccer, skate, bodyboard gear, games, books, speakers, lots more.

OCEAN SHORES 8 Nandroya Avenue, Saturday May 13th, 8am.

19 RIVERSIDE DRIVE, Mullumbimby, Saturday 8am-4pm, DJ turntable, mixer, plants, clothing and more.

BRUNS ALL TOWN GARAGE SALE Saturday June 10, register with Todd on 66851754 for free promotion.

MULLUM 1 Myocum St, Saturdays 13 & 20, 4 households downsizing.

21 TASMAN WAY, Byron A&I Estate, furniture, clothing, gym equip, photo equip, etc etc, not before 8am.

SUNRISE 2/55 Julian Rocks Drive, Sat 8am, filing cabinets, rugs etc.

#### **BOATS FOR SALE**

ALUM 12 foot Brooker, 15hp Johnson outboard, GC \$3450. Ph 66802502

#### CARAVANS FOR SALE

20FT CARAVAN IN EXCELLENT CONDITION demountable roof, frame & guttering, plumbing, awning, fully furnished, towable to site \$2900. Email: rachel@slingfings.com for further info or phone 0422224339

#### CAR SERVICE

**BSW MOTORS** Pre-purchase inspection from \$40! Pink slips, service + repair. 10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

#### MOTOR BIKES

KTM 2000 model 620SC excellent condition 2000ks only \$5500. 0427999107 YAMAHA 225 Serow road/trail bike elect start, 12 mth reg, new tyres, near new sprockets & o'ring-chain, Givi

## **CAR BODIES**

REMOVED FREE Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

#### **CHEAP TYRES**. 66809936 CHEAP BATTERIES

**MERCEDES BENZ 280SE** 1985 sedan, ABS brakes, sunroof, rear head rests, sheepskin seatcovers genuine 2nd owner, full service history, only 178,000ks, 12 months rego AE-22-KY \$7000 ono. Ph 0414542940



TOYOTA CAMRY wagon '95 white, runs well \$4900 ono. Ph 0406968581

NISSAN PATROL '84 3.3 diesel turbo, runs on Eco, serviced, 1 year rego, CD \$3900 ono. Phone 0405295965

BMW 318i 1983 model Coupe, 204,000ks, midnight blue in good working order, just serviced, rego until Dec '06 \$3800. Call Andrew 0401632004

KIA MENTOR '91 12 mth reg, 127,000 ks, a-c, power steering & windows & more \$4800 neg. Simone 0406481956

VP COMMODORE 11 mth reg, p/s, cr/c, CD \$3400. Michael 0414690840

FORD wagon '02 XT 59,000ks Aug '06 fully optioned \$16,990. 0402808190

TOYOTA Corona '86 sedan 1 mth rego \$800 ono must sell. Phone 66808056

HOLDEN Barina good condition 6 months rego \$1200. Ph 0402241125

TOYOTA CAMRY wagon '94 silver wide body, 9 months rego, 199,000ks \$5900 ono. Phone 66803418

VOLVO wagon '88 recon motor, good condition \$2700 ono. Ph 66849208

FORD LASER '86 reg 15/8, good cond, some spares \$700 ono. 66846436

HYUNDAI Accent 2000 3dr hatch, 1 owner red a-c p/s man red Dec 94.000 ks \$7800. 66841364, 0419237932

TOYOTA RAV 4 green 5dr wag, 160,000 ks, 5 sp man \$12,500. 0422665650

MITSUBISHI EXPRESS van '98 white, SWB. 192.000ks, 12 months rego, no rust, clean van \$5700. 66771977

TOYOTA COROLLA '92 man, white, 146,000ks, a-c, p/s, 12 mths rego, immaculate car \$4200. Ph 66771977

'88 MITSUBISHI Delica 4x4 van turbo diesel, air-con, 5sp man, VGC throughout, 12 mth reg, ideal camper or trade van \$7900. Phone 0416295729



steer \$4495
90 Nissan Nomad, 8-seater, 5spd\$4495
95 CC Lancer, 2 door coupe, 5 spd, p/s, air\$4990
88 Corolla Seca auto, alloys \$2995

**Car Bodies Removed Free** Pacific Hwy, Tyagarah ž PHONE 6684 2351



RT Byron Classic Cars top box, low ks, exc cond \$2100 ono. picker • Self loading SALE PLANTS 66849153 for Mothers Day chipper • Stump grinder CANVAS For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for regeneration. Toyota Rav 4 Edge 2001 auto, a-c, • Fully insured MOTOR VEHICLES **SELL OUT Northern Rivers** p/st, books \$21,990 Trees • Shrubs • Understory **VIC CARPENTER** FROM \$3 Subaru Impreza WRX 2000 6684 | 172 • 0428 841 172 Mullum Creek **Plant Hire** manual, good cond \$21,990 **Native Nursery** RGA Volvo 850 wagon 1996 auto, Open Thurs & Friday 9 – 5pm Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd 6684 7566 a-c, p/st, 12 mth reg + warranty •92 Holden Commodore s/wgn auto, air, p/s, clean & tidy, Mullumbimby 6684 1703 \$12.990 **EXCELSIOR TREE** 07 rego \$3750 Toyota Corolla Secas 1992 & 1994 •97 Toyota Camry CSI, manual, blue, great cond \$6999 & GARDEN CARE Plants & Shrubs gingers • heliconias Toyota Hilux dual cab 1992 4x2 Qualified Arborist diesel p/st, 126,000ks, 12 mth reg, non invasive bamboo •Toyota Hilux 2.8, 4wd, single cab trayback, excel cond. **\$8750** • Landscape Supplies Tree & shrub removal tidy \$8999 Tanks
 Pots
 Pavers Insured, wood chipping •99 Toyota Camry wagon, auto, air & steer......\$7500 Ford Festiva 3 door 1995 manual, FANCY DRESS north tidy cond, 12 mth reg \$4999 air & steer ..... CHINCOGAN LANDSCAPES Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby COMPETITIVELY **PROPS** & 89 Nissan Pulsar Q Holden VS Calais 2000 auto, a-c, coast **SUIT HIRE** PRICED 5spd, a/c, p/s.....\$2500 p/st, books, tidy cond \$18,990 Also accessories, hats, jewellery, bamboo JONSON ST BYRON BAY Cnr Bayshore & Banksia Drive, Byron Arts & Ind. Estate. DLN 12886 Ph 6680 7533 Bob 6684 0214 shoes, day & evening wear. 6684 2978 for appointment. Mullumbimby. (500m past Mullum **Cape Byron Car Sales** ph 6684 8053 0414 668 405 show NURSERY & GARDENING SUPPLIES 6684 3611 6680 9777 DLN 16804

'91 FORD FAIRLANE LPG, auto, cruise control, power windows, air-con CD, good tyres on alloy wheels, well maintained & cheap to run, rego till 2/07 \$2700. Phone 0411509168

MITSUBISHI LANCER '92 power steer, CD 6 mths rego 136 000ks A1 mech \$5000 ono. 66858918, 0414645048

NISSAN Pintara '90 rego Dec. exc cond, very low ks, auto, p/st, a-con, no rust \$2500 ono. Phone 0431114975

CHARADE '91, November rego, cheap to run, reliable \$1000 no offers. Phone 0421754989

SAAB 9000 Turbo '89 av to GC, 1 year rego, nice car \$3500.0412317421

MITSUBISHI Magna wagon Dec '07 excellent cond, 115,000ks \$7500 ono. Phone 0423222916

TOYOTA COROLLA '96 dual fuel, new engine \$6500 ono. Phone 66849185

RAV 4 '95 white, 5 door, 5 speed, air, 162,000ks, r/rack, t/bar, serv, new t-belt, rego 4/07 \$7,750 ono. 0439626465

LANTRA '94 economical, reliable \$2800. Phone 66845553

MERCEDES 260E 11 mths rego, show room cond \$12,800 ono. 0404462697

HILUX WAGON 4WD 2 ltr 4 cyl, 1000ks p/tank, just spent \$5000 on new motor, suspension & tyres, mech A1, custom made double bed, 3 mths reg, super value at \$3250. Phone 66857887

HONDA CRV economical 4x4, reg 2/07, silver, a-c, CD, c/l, multi extras exc cond \$14,500 ono. Ph 66803040

SUBARU LEONE '83 240.000ks. 6 months rego \$1500 ono. 66843698

TOYOTA Lite Ace van '85 reg Sept, good cond \$2500 ono. Ph 0431372744

HONDA PRELUDE '84 runs beautifully, long rego, messy body \$1500. Phone 0401286911

BARINA manual 4 door \$2200, new engine, brakes, quick sale. 66854215

#### TRACTOR REPAIRS



to all Makes and Models, on-site service available. Prepurchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients. Unwanted tractors removed at no charge

WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE New Euro Leopard 45hp diesel 4wd with front end

loader \$22,990 plus delivery

## TRACTOR SAFETY SCHEME

Have an approved R.O.P.S safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now. Workshop Charltons Rd. Federal. Phone Bill for service.

02 6688 4143

#### **BUSINESS FOR SALE**

KINGSCLIFF NATURAL THERAPIES CLINIC. Ocean views, in CBD, 3 treatment rooms sub-let to practitioners, naturopathic dispensary. Established over 6 years. Developing & expanding area, low competition, great opportunity \$20,000 including dispensary - neg. Phone Rebecca 66744866

BYRON BAY large double front shop, busy main street position, long lease reasonable rent POA Ph 0412136666 BYRON BAY MOBILE FOOD BUSI-NESS, morning tea-lunch run, good \$, loyal clientele, includes van, freezers &

stock \$39.500. Phone 0408657678 ONE OF BYRON'S best located cafes fully-licensed with strong local support & excellent trading figures at present virtually run under management, would be even more profitable with workoperator and night trade. Phone

0417310256. Priced to sell DE VINYL secondhand clothes and collectables, long established, central

location, long lease. Ph 0423891756

#### **BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY**

#### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should

be wary if you are asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post

office box ACTIVE SINGLES/FAMILIES wanted to participate in survival farming/market gardening. Skills timber/hort/mechanics an advantage. Work towards ecofriendly income. Refs req'd, live-in pos-

HOUSES FOR SALE

sibility. Phone Andi 66882381

#### FOR SALE BY OWNER

House in Iluka \$295,000. 5 bedrooms, 2-storey, 2 kitchens, 2 bathrooms, garage, carport and shed, on a corner lot. Contact Jim 66840227

HIGH QUALITY relocatable home in secure gated residential caravan park in central Byron, 2brs, 1 bthrm, SLUG plus storage, high ceilings, bright and airy \$169,000 (lease conditions apply), Frances O'Connor Real Estate 0432828384 or 0401935760

YAMBA \$224,000, 2-storey 3brs, 2 bathrm + sep toilet & SLUG duplex close to marina, clubs, beaches, bus & school. Phone 66843274, 0432834260

HERVEY BAY - very long term tenants for investment or great spot to live \$245,000. Phone Rob 0422826483

33 KINGSLEY STREET, BYRON Exotic stone & wood studio, elegant original home & stunning approved renovation plans, north face, 1012sqm heart of Byron \$1.35m no agents fees, no offers. 66807960, 0431347809

#### LAND FOR SALE

QUEENSLAND, Russell Island, high flat bush block, 513sqm, near conservation areas. Surfers Paradise 32ks \$34,000 neg. Phone 0408332057

#### PROPERTY FOR SALE

2 DWELLINGS on 50 acres. established original Main Arm property, elevated, n/e facing, spring, licensed to sell water, beautiful large pool, \$680,000. Phone owner 66850232 or www.balancebodybenches.com/propertysale.html

110 ACRES isolated, tidal river frontage in state forest, sheds, shack, pasture, forests, bamboo, tractors, more, near Maclean \$395,000. Phone 0415303573

48 ACRES OF WILDERNESS, house pad for your weekender or homestead. power, water, phone onsite, sections of rainforest, 15 min to Gold Coast airport, beaches & restaurants. Extreme value \$325,000. Phone Brad 0408907976

#### **STUNNING 14 ACRES** AT ROSEBANK

2 cabins – DA approved for third – stream – fruit trees – private **Finance available** 

BYRON CBD suit B&B professional rooms or development site, offers over \$900,000 Phone owner 0414768634

\$250pw or \$150pw. 0419403938

O.SHORES room clean comfortable

home n/s work pref \$90pw. 66801998

BYRON lovely contemporary 1br fully-

furn garden flat, 1 block shops, 2

BYRON HILLS avail end of June for up

to 5 mths, 3br, f-furn house, suit respon

SEMI-RURAL MULLUM loving house

& dog sitter needed from 23 June for 5

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in

this section must be paid by credit card

OCEAN SHORES quiet working person

to share \$110pw incl. Ph 66802475

**CENTRAL BYRON** large double room

+ sunroom with sep entrance, share

with 2 others & dog, suit quiet semi

veg person, employed/yoga student/

massage practitioner \$150pw incl bills,

SHARE EXECUTIVE RESIDENCE

home, all mod cons, own bathroom

professionals only \$250pw + bond &

BYRON working person/s, 2 min beach

5 min town \$120pw. Ph 0413406929

BYRON room close to town & beach

\$100pw + bond, tidy house. Phone

expenses. Phone 66853802

after hours 0401060366

Alcorn Street, fully-furnished, beautiful

\$300 bond. 66808069, 0428584262

or in person at time of placement

blocks beach \$350pw. 66855293

person. For info phone 66859694

HOUSE SIT

weeks. Phone 66843084

SHARE ACCOM

DO YOU WANT to get rid of your mortgage quickly? See us for unique debt reduction strategies & unbeatable loans, Neil 0414769546 66841546, Toni 0410013850

#### HOLIDAY ACCOM.

WATERFRONT 4 Star Brunswick f-f & 2br luxury apartments. Ph 66851631 BEACH HOUSE Wooli fully-furn, reas

#### rates. Phone 66842968, 0439500070 EVANS HEAD

Surround yourself with national parks river & ocean, 3brs, 2 bathroom brand new luxury fully self-cont apartments, walk everywhere, river views, weekend getaways 3 nights \$350. Check website www.evans.riverapartments. com. Phone Jeff 66854098

#### SHORT TERM ACCOM.

BYRON BAY 3brs, 2bthrm, SLUG, fully furn holiday house, big lush garden, quiet area, from July 1-Oct 28 \$450pw neg. Ph 66809276 or 66797203

ALCORN ST f-f quality 3br 2bath house 29/5-26/6 refs req \$400pw. 66853994

1 PERSON CABIN on permaculture farm Upper Coopers Creek, suit com-munity-minded enthusiastic person \$100pw. Phone 66882381

SUNRISE room in peaceful unit for mature female, n/s d/f, share living & office \$150pw. Phone 66807407

BYRON best location, walk to beach & shops, ideal for visitor/tourist, fully-fur-nished rooms \$150pw & \$320pw with own bathroom. Phone 66856560



1 HOUR FACIAL	<b>\$50</b>
1 HOUR PEDICURE	\$40
FULL SET ACRYLIC OR GEL NAILS	\$45
BRAZILIAN WAX	\$25
LASH TINT WITH BROW WAX	\$20
MOISTURE INFUSED BODY TREATMENT (1.5 HOURS)	\$80

#### 22 Fingal Street, Brunswick Heads

BEST ocean Byron views, 2br f-furn cabin Montecollum, share deck, friendly veg nature \$200pw neg. 66841520 BYRON Lilli Pilli garden flat with loft br, furn, s-c, bush setting, v'dah, mins CBD/beach, no pets \$200pw single \$260pw double. Phone 66807536

**BEAUTIFUL** 2br house between Byron & Bangalow, fully-furnished, views verandah, wood stove \$360pw. Phone

0401027056, 66872261 BYRON Watego's Beach 2br duplex, ffurn. beautiful ocean & mountain views. **LENNOX HEAD** girl to share with girl & guy in fully-furn 4br home, nice place, good space, must be clean, tidy & have a good sense of humour \$100pw + expenses. 66877674 Andrew or Anna.

**INDEPENDENT** mature fem sense of humour, large room, reliable, for long let, share 1 fem Sth Golden Beach, dog \$100pw share bills. Phone 66802000

BEAUTIFUL old Queenslander in Federal village, share with 1 other, 2 rooms \$160pw, n/s, veggie garden. Phone Susana 66884451

2 ROOMS in stunning Balinese house, SUNRISE large room, own entrance in spa, walk to beach/town, internet, big beautiful house for very clean & tidy tropical gardens, avail May 15-June 4 n/s n/d (no dogs or kids sorry) \$150pw all included. 66809290, 0419667319

> MULLUM big room for considerate happy fem \$110pw + exp. 0431330371

Byron Shire Echo May 9, 2006 45

BILLINUDGEL/YELGUN, 94 Yelgun

Rd, Yelgun, rural setting 5 minutes north Brunswick, 2brs, 2 bathroom,

huge lounge, separate office, managed

grounds \$275pw. Phone 07 55930400

BANGALOW-BYRON rural cottage.

2brs, 2 bathrooms, private, peaceful,

fireplace, suit 1 couple or 2 singles,

no pets, power, mowing incl \$300pw.

FEDERAL s-c studio, suit single work-

er, no pets \$160pw. Phone 66884205

FEDERAL renovated bails, large Tus-

can courtyard, tiled throughout, stain-

less steel kitchen, great views, on acres

NEW BRIGHTON riverfront, 100m

beach, 3 bedroom self-contained flat, SLUG, dishwasher \$300pw includes

SUNRISE 3br, 3 bathrm big town-

house, quiet st, near shops \$360pw avail 16 May. Phone owner 66853336

ROOMY 2br furn unit. c'port. a-c.

beach 250m, 20 min to Byron, short or

long term, from \$220pw. 0401147367

BEACHSIDE flat 3br, neat, tidy, work-

ing couple \$240pw. Phone 66801094

STH GOLDEN BEACH 2-3brs, 2 bath

house, large yard, no pets, avail now

SMALL CABIN un-furn, 5ks to Mullum,

for quiet mature woman, n/s, d/f, no

ROSEBANK beautiful new 2br home

on acres, private, tranquil bush setting

STUNNING ocean views, 3br 2 bathrm

luxury apartment, 3 or 6 month lease, avail June 1st \$400pw Shelly Beach,

EUREKA 4br house + study on acre-

age, large inground pool with beautiful rural views, own pool maint included,

BANGALOW bedsit s-c, leafy green

surrounds, suit working single \$145pw un-f or \$160pw f-f incl bills. 66871622

NEW BRIGHTON BEACH small self-

cont 1br studio, suit single, short or

long term, incl Austar, air-con, heating,

gas & elect \$200pw. Phone 66805008

CUTE RURAL COTTAGE close to

Mullum, prefer sinale workina person

• 4br brick home, 2 bath, verandah

& views at Myocum. \$450pw

• 3br timber home, verandahs &

waterfall views at Huonbrook.

Ph. Julie & April - your Mullum letting agents

Suncoast First National

59 Burringbar St. Mullum. 6684 2615

(RB) Rhonda Browning REAL ESTATE • TELEPHONE: 6680 1594

Avail now \$450pw neg. No pets.

Avail now \$285pw. No pets.

views, pool in complex, c'port.

3br + office, ensuite, open plan

Avail now \$380pw. No pets.

2br unit, 2 bathrm, fantastic ocean

fantastic views, private setting, 4-car

Please contact Rosetta or Cathie. References essential

6 STRAND AVENUE NEW BRIGHTON TELEPHONE: 6680 1594

3br, canal frontage, deck, pool, forma

NORTH OCEAN SHORES

SUNCOAST

\$160pw + bills. Phone 66846982

RURAL

\$370pw

lounge.

LUG.

OCEAN SHORES

 $(\mathbb{R}_{B})$ 

available June \$450pw. 0429901030

East Ballina. Phone 0427807220

\$275pw incl elect. Phone 66882250

kids/pets \$95pw + elect. 66843154

\$320pw. Phone 66808862

\$200pw. Phone Terry 66884423

electricity. Phone 0409175331

Inspect 4-5pm. Ring 0418616328

BH, 0407593757 Larry or Jenny.

BYRON BAY 2 f-furn rooms avail for prof persons, beautiful home \$110pw per room + bond + bills. 0428223466

TYAGARAH room for rent \$125-\$135pw pref working m or f. 0417215903 Jim. QUEEN SIZE, furnished, ensuite, large

sunny house \$160pw prefer working lady, veg, n/s, d/f. Phone 66857736

**OCEAN SHORES** spacious 4 bedroom house, ocean views, verandah, DLUG, fully-furnished, no pets, 15 minutes Byron, 3 rooms available from \$80-\$100pw. Phone 0422200313

BYRON funky beach house. large room + own sunroom, walk to everything, prefer working person \$160pw. Phone 0428699614

ROOM furnished walk to Byron & beach \$150pw includes bills. Phone 66857927, 0402678220

YOUNG FEM share house mum & child CBD \$150pw no bills. 0432743839

LILLI PILLI large, sunny room, n/s, veg \$140pw incl bills. Phone 66853653

SUFFOLK PARK caravan, 1.5 acre gardens, kitchen, phone, n/s \$135pw includes bills. Phone 66853653

3 LARGE ROOMS & balcony in Ewingsdale house, resp working peo-ple only \$300pw + bond. 0431928319

BYRON HILLS \$90pw long or short term OK. Phone 66859918 after 5pm.

SUFFOLK PARK room in bright sunny townhouse, share with 1, veg pref, n/ s, working \$115pw. Phone 66859966, 0412501718

SUFFOLK 1/2 house to share 1 other \$150pw + bond + bills, student, worker, happy grounded person, pref fem. Phone 66854243, 0415526120

BYRON Lilli Pilli peaceful home, fem to share with 2 others, veg, n/s \$120pw incl bills, avail 20/5. Ph 66807232

BYRON furnished room 2 mins to town, short term OK. Phone 66855764 **BANGALOW** 2 rooms avail in quiet

house \$105pw/\$95pw or both \$150pw walk town, no pets. Phone 66870758

SUFFOLK beachside garage br, spacious, clean, friendly, avail now \$100pw + bills + bond, share 2. 0408889485

BYRON in town, cheap, furnished, single room in friendly, share house

\$85pw no bills. Phone 0421925531 BYRON CBD f-furn rooms avail in happy share house 'village' right in town,

various size/price. Ph 0421925531 BYRON IN TOWN nice furn room, friendly share house, suit singl e/cou∙ ple/twin share. Phone 0421925531

GARDEN FLAT share kitchen, leafy Shelley Dr \$150pw. Bill 0402960857

SKINNERS SHOOT room avail in gorgeous funky friendly farmhouse, cleaner, open fire, power & gas, cable TV all inclusive \$125pw. Ph 0412818563

BYRON BAY room for rent, walking distance beach & town, prefer tidy worker/student, min 3 mths \$135pw incl bills. 0404179585 or 66809846

BYRON CBD self-cont private bunga low \$250pw incl + bond. 0429920420

SUFFOLK beachside. large room for happy, positive person in drug/TV free house, worker or student pref, n/s, ADSL avail \$90pw + bills. 66859092

BYRON 2 large rooms in share house

prefer working people \$140pw/\$130pw

2 ROOMS in big beautiful Lilli Pilli

house \$115pw + expenses + bond, available 24/5. Phone Ben and Sarah

includes bills. Phone 0438228152

66858918, 0438444572

room, balcony, fem       WALKER STREET         one 0401603455       3 bedroom, I bathroom house.         s young musical house       Single lock up garage, landscaped
pw. 0401603072 gardens, polished timber floors. Partly furnished with fridge,
lounge, outdoor setting. 6 month
SELF STORAGE       lease (neg). Lawn maintenance         curity. 66872333       included. \$430.00pw.         SILKY OAK COURT
CABINS from \$195pw.         3 bedroom, 2 bathroom house.           In) Village. 66857378         Outdoor timber deck, saltwater
ect Billi \$40pw. Siwicki pool, bbq area. Fully furnished. 8
, Bruns. 66851206 month lease. \$550pw
ROOMS to let in Jain Arm Road close 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom house in
Main Arm Road, close         3 bedroom, 2 bathroom house in the "Treetops" complex. Centrally
located along Broken Head Boad
at views, massive lawn \$350pw
rpet & paint \$440pw. NO PETS UNLESS STATED lnspections by appointment only
TUDIO APARTMENT LJ. Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300
4 minute talk Tallow te walk town \$210pw Phone 66856806

MULLUM LUXURY 4br federation house, 5sqm nth facing covered entertainment deck, close river, parks, shop large yard, quiet st \$420pw suit pro couple. Phone 66843071, 0421892812

MYOCUM 2br timber cottage, decks views \$330pw neg. Ph 0419419402

OCEAN SHORES 3br house, lovely sun-filled decks \$300pw, 6 months lease, avail now. Phone 0410212139 UPPER MAIN ARM 1br bush cabir \$120pw+bond avail now. 66845415

MYOCUM timber home 1 or 2 br/studio, great views, quiet spacious, no pets, 5 mins beach \$295pw. Ph 66844982

SUFFOLK 3brs. 2 bthrm. free standing townhouse, close beach/shops/trans port \$400pw neg, no pets, references required. Accom @ Byron 66853805

FERN BEACH luxury 2 or 3br house on river \$400pw. Phone 0411302141

COORABELL lovely large garden apt un-furn, suit prof couple rent neg, elect & lawns included. Ph 66884188

## To Let

#### Carlyle Lane

Federation style 3 bedroom house with ensuite, separate laundry a/c rear deck right the heart of Byron \$440 per week - Avail Now

Cemetery Rd 4 bedroom 3 bathroom house spacious living on three levels, LUG dishwasher and partly

furnished \$450 per week - Avail Now Beachcomber Dr 4 bedroom brick and tile home a short walk to Tallows beach, DLUG

ensuite and WIR of main, fenced yard \$540 per week – Avail Now For further details or inspection please

contact Elders Real Estate 15 Fletche Street, Byron Bay or phone 6685 622

Elder

Thom Bangalow

POSSUM CREEK/COORABELL SECLUDED RIDGE POSITION!

- Surrounded by privacy, this 4br split level modern home on
- acreage boasts so much... • Open plan lounge/dining with new fireplace

• Polished floors and exposed ceilings

- · North facing covered sunny decks for entertainino
- 3 bay carport + storage room • Only 10 minutes to Byron or
- Bangalow! \$420 per week – avail now! (No pets)

Your hinterland rental specialists! 02 6687 1500

www.eldersbangalow.com.au Open 7 days

## **Ray White**

**REAL ESTATE** COMMERCIAL Brunswick Heads • 56m<sup>2</sup> shop in Mullumbimbi St. Suit hairdresser. Negoatiable lease

Byron Bay • Variety of commercial shops & offices

RESIDENTIAL Seanna Court 3br 2 storey timber house with decks \$350pv Belongil Cres

 3 br townhouse, single garage, timber floors \$350pw

Bangalow Rd 4 br furnished house 3 month lease \$450pw

Armstrong St • 3 br 2 bathroom furnished townhouse timber floor. Pool in complex. \$400pw

Phone: 6685 6588 52 Jonson St. Byron Bay

M The Professionals

BYRON lovely contemporary 1br f-furn garden flat, 1 block shops, 2 blocks beach, prefer single full-time employed responsible n/s person, refs \$350pw includes costs. Phone 66855293

SUFFOLK PARK 3br townhouse fullyfurn private garden, 4-6 mths lease \$350pw. Ph 0422069909, 66859741

BRUNSWICK HEADS 1br unit partfurnished, above shops, facing north to river \$220pw. Phone 0414502222

GOONENGERRY timber cabin, solar power, suit n/s, n/d, gardener, vego \$170pw. Phone 66849208

OCEAN SHORES designer 3br town house with ens, priv patio, balcony, dish washer, free Austar, close to shops pets welcome \$310pw. Ph 66804441

LARGE room in Byron high on hill, great views of l'house, ocean, mountains, walk to Tallow, 1.5k to town \$140pw + bills, n/s, cln living, fun loving, working person please. Simeon 0415045867

BRUNSWICK HEADS 2br flat \$200pw 3br unit, ens SLUG \$280pw, 2br furn units, SLUG, from \$350pw, 4br unit, ens, DLUG \$330pw. **O.SHORES** 3br house, DLUG \$280pw, 3br house, rumpus, ens, SLUG \$350pw, 3br house, LUG, c'port \$260pw, 3br house, ens, rumpus, DLUG, views \$335pw. CRAB-BES CREEK 3br house + office, DLUG \$375pw. Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. 66851206

#### WANTED TO RENT

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

S-C COTTAGE/STUDIO for single work mum & 6yo daughter MULLUM/MAIN ARM pref long term. Sarah 66840320

CONSCIENTIOUS, active, working male requires home/living space, share house or semi share or space for a cabin tent, Mullum/Bruns or close to Chay 0402633693

MOTHER-TO-BE seeks to rent or share house, Byron/Suff/Ewingsdale, light, airy, spacious, trees, prefer wood floor, v'dah, mod kitch/bath, high ceiling, n/s, d/f, create peaceful loving home. Michaela 66809190

**RESPONSIBLE** employed local couple need self-contained flat in Byron, up to \$250pw, references avail, excellent tenants. Please call Claire 0437837165

IF YOU'D LIKE TO RENT a clean, quiet, spacious one or more bedroom place to a mature, resp, n/s, d/f fem with excellent refs & tenant history, please call Cristina 0403300700

RESPONSIBLE retired gent, n/s, no pets, meticulous housekeeper, limited budget needs qual s-c accom with SLUG & ph, quiet location, furn or unfurn, refs. Phone Ian 0419259613

LOCAL FAMILY looking for house, 1 year lease, in Byron town, 3 to 4 bed-rooms, will pay up to \$700pw. Phone 0413408819

#### TO LEASE

BYRON CBD SHOP or office 34sam parking, low rental neg. 0419419402

FULLY EQUIPPED MASSAGE/THER-**APY** shop bustling Brunswick Heads \$250 per week. Phone 0403367688

10 ACRES of ladyfinger bananas, long lease \$85,000. 66846520 6-8pm info BYRON BAY RETAIL SHOP prime

location beach end Jonson Street. Please ring 0414728487

## **POSITIONS VACANT**

WARNING The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if you are asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post

CLERICAL ASSISTANT/DATA ENTRY A casual position exists within our small home-based business for some one who has initiative, can work with manual filing systems and has MS Excel and MYOB experience. Friday only with more days a possibility Please send brief application with outline of experience to: PO Box 49,

Ocean Shores NSW 2483 CLEANER accommodation cleaning experience req'd, Bangalow. 66872527 EXP. FACTORY HAND Byron area forklift licence a bonus. 66858445



staff to join the universal crew. EARN \$500-\$3000PW

 DANCERS Hostesses / Reception

Bar / Door Staff
Security / PR (mature)

Ph: Cats 07 3229 9344 after 1pm Byron Bay Sundays 0415 662 585



#### **POSITION AVAILABLE** Sales Consultant

Now recruiting motivated sellers to join our vibrant team!

Sales experience required Degree in business or related subject an advantage

On target earnings of \$40,000-\$45,000/yr Opportunities for career advancement

Please e-mail CVs to sales@wickedtravel.com.au or drop in your resumé to Victoria at our shop at 89 Jonson Street, Byron Bay

**RETAIL JEWELLERY SALES** position for motivated person with exc presentation. sales & communic skills. F-t with varying shifts. Leanne 0431330371

CAPE BYRON STEINER SCHOOL Cleaners wanted. 3 positions avail. Contact Site Manager 0427847400 for details. Applications in writing by May 17 to: Site Manager, Cape Byron Steiner School, PO Box 736, Byron Bay 2481

**OPPORTUNITY** exists for enthusiastic self-motivated allrounder to work in local branch office, Federal, of larger Sydney-based company. Successful applicant will be proficient in Excel, Outlook, graphics programs a bonus happy to multitask & apply oneself con-sistently & thoroughly. Exp in import & production development pref, full-time position, salary neg. 66884001

Bay FM is seeking enthusiastic volunteers for 99.9\_ each of the following positions.

Treasurer, Computer Technician & ASP programmer. For the responsibilites of the computer technician & programmer, please contact Jean-Eric Mamet

at j-e@bayfm.org. The treasurer position requires the successful applicant to be a member of the Management Committee and to demonstrate appropriate business skills.

For more information contact Michael Riches during office hours on 6680 7999, or send your letter of interest & CV to Treasurer Position, Bay FM Management Committee, PO Box 440, Byron Bay 2481. Applicants for all 3 positions can also send their information

to jobs@bayfm.org.



We thank all our customers over the past 10 years.

We are closing up & flying away.

Angels at Work well known for our interesting stock & wonderful jewellery.

#### MASSIVE SALE ON NOW **DON'T MISS OUT**

Phone 6680 2254

# THANK YOU

To everyone who applied for the

TEACHER (fully qualified) wanted to privately tutor an 8 year old boy (Year 5 days per week. 4 hours per day at Watego's private home, must be creative & talented, salary to be negotiated, French teacher also wanted 2 hours

per week. Phone 0407678910 ARE YOU INTERESTED? www.echo.net.au

PERSONAL

Why not?

OK, LET'S TRY AGAIN. Healthy,

wealthy and wise female Leo in her 40s

would like to meet conscious Taurian

male ready to co-create abundance.

If you are ready text to 0421387066.

IN THE SUPREME COURT

OF NEW SOUTH WALES

SYDNEY REGISTRY

EQUITY DIVISION

After 14 days from publication of this

notice an application for probate of the Will dated **15th December 2001** 

of THOMAS MEANEY NORTHCOTT

late of Mullumbimby, Widower will be made by RICHARD GEORGE HENRY

NORTHCOTT the executor named in

the said Will.

Creditors are required to send particu-

lars of their claims upon his estate to:

DARRYL QUIGLEY PARTNERS

LAWYERS

PO Box 2098 Byron Bay 2481 Phone: 02 66807769

Fax: 02 66807714

DVD OF CAROL'S SEND-OFF

at Durrumbul \$20 each (\$15 from each sale goes to Carol's family). Send

cheque or MO to Donnie McCormack,

FOUND: desexed male oriental x cat,

red collar, Havters Hill, Phone Michelle

FOUND: female staffy with Darwin reg,

LOST: blue car cover Friday Hut Rd,

MISSING: cat grey male, black stud-

ded collar last seen near Main Arm turn off Thursday 4 May. Reward for safe

LOST: glasses Thursday, Byron, 1/2

metal frame, leather neck strap. Phone

blind photographer Jeff 66841777.

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare

ANIMAL RIGHTS & RESCUE GROUP

Far Nth Coast urgently needs homes

for many dogs, pups, cats, kittens

Carers needed (food provided), volun-

teers, garage sales items. 66221881

or visit www.animalrights.org.au

PET NATUROPATH

66562829, 0401417744

PUPPIES Shitzu Maltese cross, 5

weeks, 4 female + 1 male \$400 each.

MINI BULL TERRIER \$350. Phone

JACK RUSSELL fem 10 wks, imm & wormed beautiful pup \$300. 66802106

Pets<sup>For Life</sup>cat shelter

Angel is a pure

white 10 yr old

girl who ended

up in a shelter

when her owner

died. She is very

sweet natured.

To view her

ph. 6680 2097

Phone 0407162027 after 6pm.

66845094, 0429020661

League NSW. Phone 66844070

Reward.

PETS

return. Ph 0416178592 or 66844778

Bangalow, Sun April 30. 0413044497

May 2, 6pm. Phone Bill 66872973

PO Box 163, Mullumbimby 2482.

LOST AND FOUND

66853388 or Byron Vet Clinic.

FOR CAROL

PROBATE NOTICE



Artist David Bromley is visiting the Byron Bay region throughout May & will be working on a series of nude/ semi-nude paintings based on Byron women (local or visiting).

To be considered to model please send a pic & details to meg@meggold productions@bigpond.com

SALES POSITION. Peter Pan Travel seeking highly motivated & enthusiastic salesperson for fast-paced environment. Please present resumes to 87 Jonson Street, Byron Bay (corner Jonson & Marvel Streets)

YOGA TEACHER/MASSAGE THERA-PIST required for Arajilla Retreat, Lord Howe Island. Phone 02 65632002 www.arajilla.com.au

SECRETARIAL HELP for occasional report writing. Word & Excel essential. Ideal for somebody who works from home \$35/hour. Ph Clive 0438338162

**PRACTITIONER ROOM** avail for rent well estab centre Byron, suit massage, Hawaiian, hot rock, facials, counselling, acupuncture, chiro etc. 0429194912

#### WORK WANTED

TUITION

Phone 0431311553

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

ADMAN'S GARDEN MAINTENANCE No job too small. 0412766603 CARPENTER NEEDS WORK

20 years experience. 0437202050

TESOL COURSE

Starts May 16 – \$400 Byron Bay English Language School

66808253 - tesol@bbels.com.au

PRIVATE TUTORING IN ENGLISH

& MATHS. Qualified school teacher, patient, positive and student focused.

BASS/GUITAR LESSONS

Bill Crooks Dip. Mus. VCA. OUT-STANDING RESULTS. Ph 66804569

**BE A STAR OR LEARN FOR FUN** 

Have you ever wanted to sing or play

piano? You can! 15 minute free con

sultation. Piano/keyboard, singing, al

styles, all ages. Skilled professional

teacher & performer.

Call Lisa 0411394139

SPANISH conversation & grammar, learn fast & easy. Phone 66808429

GUITAR TUITION classical, electric,

acoustic, from age 7 up. Tutor with 25 years exp. Phone 66807758

PIANO/KEYBOARD

Great innovative method with rapid

results. Suitable all ages, individuals and groups. Phone 66801861

600W PA SYSTEM \$1100 includes CD

**BUON COMPLEANNO** 

**MUSICAL NOTES** 

plaver. Phone 66804012

BIRTHDAYS



#### HOUSES

- 3 bedroom rustic house, timber floors, new kitchen, opposite river \$350pw inc lawns
- 4 bedroom home in quiet street, with outdoor undercover large yard, with ensuite, SLUG \$450pw

#### UNITS

- 3 bedroom luxury duplex, short walk to beach, fully furnished/ unfurnished, timber floors \$420pw
- 3 bedroom furnished unit, main w walk-in robe & ensuite, quiet complex, large courtyard SLUG \$400pw
- 2 bedroom unit in town with 2 bathrooms, walk to beach, security parking \$320pw

#### COMMERCIAL

Industrial units available please contact Katre Heynatz

No pets, apply in person. Cnr Fletcher & Lawson Streets, Byron Bay 66856552

office box ARE YOU HANDSOME OR PRETTY? Must be under 25. Call 66801454

MODELS no exp or fees, bikini mag covers, up to \$2000 per hour, come to you. Phone John (07) 55610000, www. bodymodels.com.au

MANIK HAIR STUDIO Colourist/Stylist required. 66856432

CLEANER casual, for motel rooms See Cathy, Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road

GARDEN MAINTENANCE PER-SON weeding, planting, spraying, 3ks Bangalow. Phone 66871494

CHEF/COOK 2 or 3 nights per week, experienced, serious applicants only Fat Belly Kat Brunswick. 66851100

DENTAL NURSE with experience required for busy four chair practice. Excellent working conditions and good salary for the right applicant. Phone the Practice Manager on 66842644

positions of Nurses **Practice Manager Reception Staff** 

These positions have now been filled.



Shop 2 Byron West Shopping Fair, 8 Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay ph: 6680 7919



CHRISTIAN CITY CHURCH Enq 66808872 Sunday Service 10am 40 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind. Est.

TARIA NEEDS A HOME

or 0427 802097.

Open 7 days by appointment



TARIA, 15 month, female, b&w Dalmation X. Obedient, welltrained, affectionate, playful, good on lead, in car, with older kids, at beach. High energy, needs exercise & fenced yard. Ideal companion for male dog.



ANIMAL WELFARE LEAGUE 6684 4070

## Weekly DA watch

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all subd to be mublic d

initiation are decinica t	o be public documents.	
47 Lilli Pilli Drive Byron Bay 10.2006.191.1	M & S Schubert Alterations & additions to single- storey dwelling including swimming	Close 10/5/06
Lot 1 DP 1002490 Huonbrook Road Huonbrook 10.2006.182.1	JS Reid Use of unauthorised structure as dwelling.	Close 11/5/06
7 Short Street Brunswick Heads 10.2006.205.1	PJ Slattery Garage/shed.	Close 16/5/06
47 Rajah Road Ocean Shores 10.2006.196.1	K Matthews Tree removal – brushbox & tucker	Close 16/5/06
12 Fawcett Street Brunswick Heads 10.2006.203.1	Chris Lonergan Alterations & additions to existing residential flat building.	Close 17/5/06
1107 Coolamon Sc Dr Montecollum 10.2006.178.1	AG Escombe-Wolhuter Alterations & additions to double-storey dwelling.	Close 12/5/06
Pt Lot 301 DP 1033188 Corner Beech & Honeysuckle Drives 10.2006.200.1	GS Edwards & KM Robertson Single-storey dwelling with double garage, swimming pool & tree reme	<b>Close 16/5/06</b>
32 Marvell Street Byron Bay 10.2006.208.1 10.2006.207.1	M Chaseling Swimming pool. Single-storey dwelling including do garage & fence.	Close 17/5/06
6 Durroon Court Ocean Shores 10.2006.204.1	Owners Corporation Tree removal – 2 x silky oak.	Close 17/5/06
44 River Street New Brighton 10.2006.201.1	JW Smithson Alterations & additions to existing double-storey dwelling.	Close 16/5/06
1 Dolphins Lane New Brighton 10.2006.194.1	HM Berry Tree removal – 2 trees.	Close 12/5/06
17 Lawson Street Byron Bay 10.2006.198.1	Spanline Northern Rivers Patio covering.	Close 17/5/06
Lot 409 DP 729057 Lot 9 DP 1049827 Bay Street Byron Bay	Byron Shire Council Section 96 to amend the building t incorporate public toilets & storero for Clarkes Beach Cafe.	

#### PETS OF THE WEEK

BUFFY is a beautiful dark tabby with striking markings and a friendly nature Meet her at our Cat Adoption Centre, 124 Dalley St, Mullumbimby, Tues & Sat 9-11am, Thurs 3-5pm. Animal Welfare League NSW (North Coast Branch) 66844070.

#### ONLY ADULTS

BEST BODY MASSAGE. Guaranteed. 0415200866 - 10am - 6pm Bruns

EXQUISITE THERAPEUTIC tantric massage. Paul 0409556969

**TENDER TOUCH** therapeutic style Mon-Thurs only. 0421191908



Pin This Up Friends of the Library

Next meeting Wednesday May 17 at Byron Bay Services Club commencing at 10.30am. New members welcome.

## Meditation group

A Christian meditation group is now held in St. Martin's Church, Stuart Street Mullumbimby each Friday lunchtime from 12pm until 12.30pm. Everyone will be made most welcome.

#### Mullum garden club

Meet on Thursday May 11 at 1pm in the Uniting Church Hall. Interested persons will be very welcome to come along and enjoy a friendly cuppa. New members needed.

Phyll 6685 7723.

#### Ocean Shores garden club

Meeting on Monday May 15, 1.30pm at St Anselms Anglican Church, Orana Road. Guest speaker Phil Dudman, the Garden Guru who will be most informative and enlightening, visitors most welcome. Floral arrangement: arrangement using three candles.

#### Byron Shire toy library

To ensure the future of the Byron Shire Toy Library volunteers are urgently needed to work three hours every other week on a Monday or Thursday. Please call Rose Gould 6685 4303.

#### Pathways to Manhood

Rites of passage camps are being held in Mullumbimby in July and August for 11 to 15 year old boys. Scholarships available. Book now 6684 3392.

#### Community garden

Calling for people interested in creating a community garden and eco-centre dedicated Support Group to sustainable living. First meeting on Friday morning May 12 in Mullumbimby. and doulas, connect with Please phone Eva 6684 6067 for details.

#### ADFAS

Australian Decorative & Fine Arts Society next lecture Monday May 15 at 7.30pm, please note change of venue for this lecture only. Moller munity Centre. Call Heli Hall, next to Bangalow A&I Hall (committee in attendance to direct patrons). Shirley Turner, MA Oxon presents the Pleasures of Paris French painters from Monet to Toulouse-Lautrec. Guests very welcome, \$15 includes wine and supper. Information 6685 4317 or 6684 7609. Membership enquiries 6687 1554.

#### U3A Ballina/Byron

The Shibashi (gentle exercise) class will meet at the Heads on May 16 at 10am. com. Enquiries 6680 1163.

U3A Brunswick Valley Are you a young person car-

rumbin bird sanctuary on support cancer research on Thursday May 11. All wel- May 19 at Uniting Church come, bring own lunch. For Hall, Mullumbimby from bookings call Noelene 6685 9.30am, \$5 entry with lucky 1278, Ruth 6685 6278 or door prize and guessing competition. Entertainment by Mullumbimby Public School and Chantelle from the high school.

#### Mannequin parade

Hosted by the Combined Guilds of the Anglican Parish of Mullumbimby at St Martins Hall, Stuart Street at 1.30pm on Saturday May 20. Entrance \$5 includes a Devonshire afternoon tea.

Chess and backgammon club

Every Thursday 10.30am to 2pm at the Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street, Mullumbimby, tea and coffee served. Info phone David 6680 4879.

#### Brunzwick **Toastmasters**

Learn communication skills in a friendly atmosphere. We meet 2nd and 4th Wednesdays of the month, 9.45 am to 12.15 pm at SDA church hall, cnr. Shara Blvd and Banool Cct., Nth Ocean Shores. Contact Craig 6685 0165.

# Byron Pregnancy

Tap into a beautiful supportive network, meet midwives other pregnant women and mothers. Sessions include body work, morning tea and educational discussion. Library available. All welcome. Wednesdays from 10.15am at the Byron Com-6685 6523 for info, or just

#### come along. Cat loving volunteers needed

We rely on volunteers to care for homeless cats and kittens while awaiting adoption. If you can spend a couple of hours a week helping out at our cat shelter in Billinudgel, phone Jane on 0431 016 689. If you can offer any cats and kittens a proper home, phone Helen 0427 802 097. You can email us at PetsFor CWA rooms, Brunswick LifeCatShelter@hotmail.

#### Young carers

On May 16 Richard Kidby ing for someone who has a and Monica Carrol will talk disability or illness? Are you on many lives and many sto- between 16 and 25 years? ries at the Uniting Church Join us for coffee and cake at Hall, Brunswick Heads at Caddies, Carrington Street 10am. Visitors welcome. Lismore on May 25 at 4pm to meet other young carers. No cost, respite and transport available. Contact Commonwealth Carer Respite 1800 059 059.

## Mullum local charged

A list of charges including list grows. peep and pry, larceny, filming for indecent purposes and possession of child pornography have been laid against local resident Dean Anthony Sellenthin who was arrested mid April. Appearing in Lismore Court last Thursday, taken over a period of several Sellenthin, 30, currently from years. A court official said that Mullumbimby, has so far Sellenthin was appearing been refused bail as investiga- Monday of this week and next tions continue and the charge week.

So far it stands at almost eighty separate charges and it is expected that there are more to be laid at a later date. It is alleged that Sellenthin was in possession photos and homemade videos that he had

## Blaze back of Mullum

The one that got away was spur of Wilsons Creek until the cause of the plume of late Sunday, with the fire smoke over Mullumbimby declared out at 7pm Sunday on the weekend. The North evening. There were no inju-Coast Rural Fire Team sent ries reported and no buildeleven trucks and 30 firefighters to a blaze at the top end of blaze. Left Bank Road when a burnoff got out of control at 10.30 on Saturday morning, and Bob Wilcox said that this charged its way through 80 hectares of mostly private property.

be seen for miles kept fire- those hoping to burn off fighters busy with small re- would need to take extra ignition fires up to the top care.

# ings were damaged in the

Mullumbimby Rural Fire Service Operations Manager was not usually a bad time of year for fires, but that dry winds in recent weeks had The rising cloud that could not helped the situation and

## Green Garage starts organic market

Green Garage, well known in own bags and boxes. Howtheir bid to convert Byron ever, they are taking the Shire shoppers to using recy- healthy message a step furclable and reusable shopping ther and are pushing the bags instead of plastic, is hoping that a new organic market held every week will be a each Thursday, Friday and plastic bag free zone and that Saturday from 10am in the all shoppers will bring their Green Garage forecourt.

organic ideal.

The markets will be held

## **CHESS** by lan Rogers

When John-Paul Wallace sat down to play the final game of the prestigious British club season last Monday he knew that a win would leave him with his first grandmaster result, a career achievement matched only by the top two members of Australia's 2006 Olympic team. The London-based Australian International Master had already defeated two of his three grandmaster opponents during the club season and, playing on board one ahead of six grandmasters in the powerful Guildford II team, was faced with a GM opponent whom he had already beaten twice in Sydney club competitions in the past four years.

Unfortunately for both of us that last round opponent was me and after five tense hours the game finished in a draw, leaving Wallace an agonising half point short of the first of three 'norms' required to be-

In the British club competition, Wallace demolished English GM Jonathan Levitt:

Birmingham 2006

White: J-P Wallace Black: J Levitt

**Opening: Nimzo-Indian Defence** 1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 Ne4 5.Qg4!? Extravagant but not bad. 5...Nxc3 6.a3! Be7 6...0-0 7.axb4 f5 is also playable. 7.bxc3 0-0 8.Bd3 d5?! 9.Qh5! g6 10.Qe2 Now the game returns to normal channels but White has provoked a useful weakness in front of Black's king. 10...c5 11.Nf3 Nc6 12.0-0 Re8?! 13.Bb2 Bf6 14.Rad1 Qa5 15.Nd2! cxd4 16.cxd4 Bg7 17.f4 Qd8 18.Nf3 Bd7 19.h4! Black's inaccuracies have left him bereft of counterplay so Wallace now steps up the pressure. **19...Rc8 20.h5** dxc4 21.Bxc4 Na5 22.Bd3 Ba4 23.Rde1 Qb6 24.Ba1 Qd6 25.Ng5! Qd5 If 25...Qxa3 26.Nxh7!! wins. 26.hxg6 hxg6 27.Qf2! Bb5 28.e4 Qd7 29.Bxb5 Qxb5 30.Qh4 Nb3 31.Rb1! Od3 (See diagram) Levitt believes he has neutralised the check on h7 but Wallace now finds a bril-

Meaning

WE COME TO YOU, WE CLEAN YOUR HOUSE, WE TEASE YOU SENSELESS, WE LEAVE YOU WITH A SMILE.

KALL KK TODAY! (02) 6621 2492

or 0411 690 725

STAFF ENQUIRIES WELCOME

#### SOCIAL ESCORTS

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS to spoil you, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late 66816038

NEW FEMALE ESCORT discreet out calls, Byron-O.Shores. 0402819867

MALE ESCORT AVAILABLE. Also erotic massage. Phone 0434223526

OUTCALLS. BYRON AREA 0421401775

### Faith exploration

A 7 week series of video talks offers you time to explore questions of faith. Both evening and day sessions to choose from commencing Wednesday May 17 at 7pm and Thursday May 18 at 10am in St John's Hall, Mullumbimby. Gold coin donation, to book contact Jill 6680 2034 or Yvonne 6684 3568. Byron Autumn club

Will host a bus trip to Cur-

Enquiries 6680 4268.

#### Anglicare op shop

Will be holding a cake and produce stall outside the shop Dalley Street, in Mullumbimby early on Friday May 19. Come early for When driving on our local bargains. Volunteers are roads especially at dusk or needed to help in the op shop, after dark, please be aware of anyone who would like to join our native animals. Marsupiour team can phone Flo als are nocturnal, they have Watson 6684 2576.

#### Bruns cancer action group

Will be holding an Australia's biggest morning tea event to

## WIRES

no road sense, and many lose that the 29-year-old could give David Smerdon a run for his their lives being hit by cars. money in the race to become Please stop if you hit a native Australia's third grandmaster. animal, call WIRES on 6628 1898 and a carer will assist you immediately.

come a grandmaster.

Wallace remained philosophical about his exclusion from the 2006 Olympics, which begin in a fortnight in Turin, accepting that he did not have enough results on the board when the selections were made more than two months ago to displace the more active, if also more inconsistent, Alex Wohl. Wallace, who works as a chess coach in London, is now intending to step up his tournament activity which means 3

liant breakthrough. 32.Rxb3!! Qxb3 33.d5! Black now cannot move his bishop (33...Bxa1 34.Qh7+ and checkmate next move) and so cannot stop the attack. #33...Qe3+ 34.Kh2 Rc3 35.Rf3! Qxf3 36.gxf3 Rc2+ 37.Kg3 e5 38.Qh7+ Kf8 39.Bxe5 Rxe5 40.fxe5 Bxe5+ 41.f4 1-0

abcd ef gh 8 7 1 Š 11 t t 6 2 贫贫贫 W 4 \* 立為 贲 2 ËË ΩÏ 1 White to move and win

Where to play: Byron Bay Services Club, Monday 7-10pm Mullumbimby Poinciana Café, Saturday 2-5pm

## Sports Roundup with Alex McAuley

## More to gliding than just hanging around



Ashley Wilmott from Suffolk Park taking off on his hang glider on a cross country flight. Ashley recently won the inaugural Northern Rivers Cross Country League competition.

Gliding and Paragliding Wilmott from Suffolk Park Coorabell ridge in March. Club has recently completed scored some great flights in its inaugural Cross Country the mountains of northeast League competition. Held Victoria near Mount Bogong, over the last six months, pilots from both disciplines angle around the Kiewa Valwere scored on their best five ley. Lennox Head's Peter record in the attempt. flights of the season.

distance flying in the local declared goal west of Dalby for his flight from Possum area from any of the club in Queensland after being Shoot to Tabulam, a distance sites, with a handicapped towed aloft behind an ultrapoints score for open distance, out and returns, triangles and flights to a declared Pete flew a triangle flight of goal. A maximum of two 130 km returning to the airflights from out of the club field at Dalby after nearly area anywhere in Australia five hours battling with huge ley Wilmott, 2 Peter Aitken, were allowed to be scored.

The competition was clouds on the course. kicked off in November and over the summer Yamba's were revelling in fantastic to paraglider Tina Clemens.

The Northern Rivers Hang Geoff Ward and Ashley conditions from the with a memorable 79 km tri-Aitken flew his hang glider to The emphasis was on long an incredible 160 km of the season went to Cedar light to 2000 feet.

The next day Ashley and

Cedar Anderson, Lindsay Wootten and Che declared a 50 km goal from Montecollum to Wiangaree, and all three achieved it setting a site

The best paragliding flight of 96 km that saw him fly past Lismore and Casino to the ranges in the west, landing late in the day for another site record.

Final results were: 1 Ashthermals and massive dark 3 Cedar Andersen; best female pilot was paraglider Locally the paragliders Jan Smith; best novice went

## Hogan leads Giants to a scrappy victory

managed to get away with a scrappy win over Tweed Coast Raiders in their Northern Rivers Regional Rugby League Group 1 game over the weekend. Missing Paul Latta, Joel Christie and Corey Windle, the Giants were a little under strength, but coach Paul Latta didn't use that as an excuse for the teams' poor handling.

'The Raiders are a new team to the comp and are something of an unknown quantity,' said Latta. 'I think we were a little

Despite injuries to some key under prepared, and when they over the next couple of weeks players, Mullumbimby Giants came out so hard, we panicked when we play Ballina and and lost our control over the Murwillumbah,' said Latta. ball.

> instrumental in keeping they'll still be tough to beat, Mullumbimby on track as he and Murwillumbah are one used his experience to keep of the strongest clubs in the the game from slipping from competition.' their hands. He, along with Murray Brown and Mitch trol and general scrappiness Morris were standouts for of the game, Latta was the Giants, but Latta also pleased with the two points mentioned Cody Nelson against such a physical side. who came up from U18s to play reserves and firsts and 23 d Tweed Coast 16; did a great job.

'Ballina aren't playing their Scott Hogan proved to be best at the moment, but

Despite the poor ball con-

Final scores Mullumbimby reserves Mullumbimby 34 d

'We need to battle hard Tweed Coast 22.

## **Goals keep coming for Valley's golden boy**

Duffey. Following his hatdivision two side in their win over Ballina.

A further two goals from man of the match Terry Partridge completed a comprehensive 4-0 victory. The toughas-nails striker was switched to midfield for this game and excelled in his new role. Great performances from Shane Anderton, Damien Kearns-Stokes and Heath Ogston.

The goals keep coming were unlucky to finish on the caused problems for the for Brunswick Valley Soccer wrong end of a nine goal opposition all afternoon. Club's wonder boy Aaron thriller at Weston Park, Goonellabah. Despite going at Ballina winning 8-1. Nearly trick last week, he kept up his 3-0 down early, they fought everybody scored, although extraordinary record by bag- back to 3-2 with two goals special mention must go to ging two more goals for the from the experienced Ben Vegetarian Mikey, and Wills.

Treveton and a net-busting ham-style 30 metre effort. rocket from dazzling midfielder Jason Loewenthal time at Ballina and were kept the Valley in the match, soundly beaten. Despite a although Goonellabah hung penalty save from man of the on to win 5-4. The McLean match Norm Hale and some brothers were outstanding in good work from both Jake midfield, especially Tim, Fenwick and new signing whose energy commitment, along with proved too strong. The only his striking resemblance to consolation was a goal scored The third division boys Mick Jones from the Clash, by Dan Barr.

The fourths had a field day defender Mick Gregory who A further strike from Dean scored with a stunning Beck-

The fifths had a tough and Steve Gort, the opposition

## **Classic conditions for Ocean Classic**



Soccer Club's premiers and The best for the Rams were the break 1-1. premier reserves travelled to Kevin Justice, Mark Shepplay Richmond Rovers in herd, Joel Bradford and Ryan Rams' superior fitness and two top of the table clashes. Gray in goals.

The premier reserves played the previously Rams needed a win to stay at unbeaten Rovers side and the top of the table and after with a depleted side and Rovers scored early in the came away victors to the tune half things looked bleak for of one goal to nil. The Rams Byron Bay. But spurred on were dominant from the by great goalkeeping from talised on an error to make onset and repelled all of the Kai Connell and vintage perovers attack. The goal that formances by Bruce Morhaus clinched the magtch came and Joel Rudgely the Rams from new player Keith Ryan came back. A wonderfully hit are at home to Ballina; kick when he chested a cross and shot from Eden Robinson off at 1pm.

In premier division the chances and Tom Ruhl

On Saturday the Byron Bay volleyed the ball into the goal. ensured the teams went into

In the second half the general play started to create pounced on a rebound to take the Bay to a 2-1 lead. Tom Ruhl was on the spot again when he pressurised the Rovers defence and capithe final score 3-1 putting the Rams on top of the ladder. Next week the premiers

End of winning streak for Byron Rugby



An absolutely stunning autumn day set the scene for this year's Big Swim which once again attracted a new record number of competitors. Photo Jeff 'Head Me Off At The Pass' Dawson

Swimming conditions were

Nearly 1300 competitors in third. The open ladies absolutely perfect on Sunday took to the water this year, winner was defending title for the running of the 19th continuing the trend of each holder Melissa Gorman in a year's swim attracting more time of 22:28.0; second was entries than the previous Kate Brookes-Peterson; third year. The Winter Whales Megan Nav. Josh Santacaterina made it were extremely pleased with the the turnout and the way a double for the day when he the swimmers conducted took out the open men's race themselves but then again, of the Beach Hotel Dash for the conditions could only Cash, while Megan Nay won make for happy campers. the open ladies. The open men's division The money raised from the was won by Josh Santacaterswim will be distributed to ina who finally broke through various local charities and the for his first win after a few Whales would like to thank minor placings, in a time of their sponsors, supporters, 22 minutes 28 seconds. Sec- workers and the swimming ond place went to Cameron community for their involve-Smith with Ky Hurst coming ment in a great event.

#### Matt Alexander

Club played Kyogle on Saturday in a tight and physical encounter. Kyogle used their large forward pack to control early possession and took a quick 5-0 lead. Byron used mobility and speed to address the balance with Connor Crichton scoring after some excellent lead up work from the forwards.

Byron went to the break 8-5 up but started the sec-

Byron Bay Rugby Union way. The score remained 10-8 to Kyogle until Andrew Rayward scored in his final game for the Bay, dragging half the Kyogle team over the line with him.

It was not to be Byron's day however as Kyogle Ladies Day; thanks to all who scored again a minute from full time, and Byron failed to score from a penalty in Kyogle's quarter on the bell, finishing with a 17-15 loss. ond half as they had the first Fisher and Ian Melhuish join the bus call Matt on by letting the Kyogle for- praised their players' efforts, 0437 656 984.

wards have things their own and made particular note of captain and hooker Mick the Wombat Leece, Andy Rayward at prop and halfback Dre Smith. The club's success for the day was a terrific turnout for the Golden Oldies and our Sponsors and supported this great event. This week the Bay will travel to Malanganee for the first time in many years with a big bus trip planned for Byron Coaches Warren anyone who is interested. To

annualWinterWhales'Ocean Swim Classic.

Clear skies, no breeze, no swell and no seas allied with clear, warm water made it a memorable event for the first-timers to the Bay and for the many repeat contestants in the Big Swim. With swimmers from France, USA and England as casual walk up entries and touring teams from Frankston in Victoria, the dolphins which joined the women as they paddled across the bay were the icing on the cake.

## Sports Roundup with Alex McAuley

## Hill defends Tamworth tennis title



Byron Bay tennis coach Craig Hill (right) and doubles partner Mark Putzai successfully defended their open doubles tennis title at the Tamworth Tennis Championship over Easter.

Easter. Coming away with a bit old for it.' decisive win in three sets with doubles partner Mark Putzai of his keen students to com- ner up in the 12 year girls' from Sydney, Craig was pete, and was very pleased singles and made it to the 14 pleased with the result.

He was also delighted to after nearly six hours of tennis puff and was defeated.

Byron Bay tennis coach Craig said Craig,'but I ran out of competitive in the bigger Hill defended his open dou- legs after that. I'm delighted arena. They're terrific kids, bles tennis title at the Tam- to have got that far, though, and I hope that seeing "the worth Tennis Championship as I haven't played opens for old bloke" running around for the third year running over years because I'm getting a inspires them!'

with how they performed.

'It's a real eye opener for and Jon Fox who made it to qualify for the quarter finals them to compete outside the 14 year boys' singles semi of the open singles, where their area,' said Craig. 'They final. Other enthusiastic may be the best players in Hogs Squad competitors in total that day, he ran out of Byron Bay, but when they go were Jackson Connellan, away they can see how much Shayne Byron, Wendy Hill, 'The first set was close,' work needs to be done to be Sean and Dain.

Outstanding performers Craig also took a handful were Be Fox, who was runyear girls' singles semi final,

Crankin what's happening surfside

#### Surfing FNC

AGM Wednesday July 19 at Hotel Great Northern at 7.30pm. All nominations and proxies due July 6. Rd 3 of men's open regionals M O'Rafferty, J Lewan family auction a huge success.

Hurworth, M Jones. 1st res this weekend; meet at Tallows C Zoric (Byron Bay), 2nd carpark at 7am. Bring your res Brent Symes (Byron mum for a relaxing day at the Bay).

#### Byron Bay **Boardriders**

completed to finalise state Thanks to Neil Cameron and Due to lack of swell 4th team as follows: M Laugher, everyone who made the King round has been postponed (Byron Bay), T Chalmers, M Round 3 of boardriders is on 004 585.

beach and a BBQ.

#### New Brighton **Boardriders**

until Sat May 13. Enq 0421

## Best result yet for local rally driver



#### SPORTS RESULTS ALISSIE RULES

FNC Juniors New club for comp Plateau Power rep.

Alstonville/Wollongbar U12's winning vs Lismore Swans, Swans working hard to keep final score close. The Plateau still welcoming new players all grades, contact Peta Snart on 6628 3442. Results Rnd 2: U12's Ballina 7.4.46 d Lismore 6.4.40; Power 11.16.82 d BHeads 3.2.20. U!4's Lismore 10.13.73 d Ballina 6.5.41: Power 11.8.74 d BHeads 7.4.46 BV Bulldogs

Rnd 2: Brunswick v Alstonville, U12 Brunswick 3.2.20, Alstonville 11.16.82. Notable players J Costa, D McCarthy, M Cook. U14 Brunswick 7.4.46, Alstonville 11.8.74. Notable players D Cockatoo, C McCarthy, D Patel, D Williams BOWLS

Brunswick Heads Men 3/5: Coolangatta Bowls 'All Sports' played a little bit better than home boys, taking prizes nth. Winners: Phillip, Salmon, Lowry; R/up London, Matthews, Duncan. 3rd Quinlan, Shamy, Ford. 4/5 Rnd Robin F'ship Day: 56 bowlers attended. 5/5 Two bowls cut throat h'cap singles winner: M Caldwell; r/up E Marks. Note, game now starts at 3.30pm, 6/5 Pennants Div 1: Bruns 58+5, Condong 56+1. Div 3: Bruns 59+1, O/ Shores 73+5. Div 6: Bruns 57+2, P/ville73+4. 7/5 Two bowls Medley pairs winners: T Rynehart, G Rendell. Pennants venues 13/5: Bruns Div 1 v M/bah away; Div 3 v Cudgen away; Div 6 v Condong home.

Brunswick Heads Women 2/5: A Chapman, B Cam 15 v M Darby, M Parsons 12; M.Torresi, N Stearman, J Kearney 21 v R Mills, Proudlock, T Rynehart 19; B Wyborn, B Rose, B Boorman, 10 v Z Wagner, D Batson, DHav18: E Toovey, P Appel, E Marks 11 v J Loomes, M Allard, D Guest 17. Winners: B Chapman, B Cam; Lucky losers R Milla, L Proudlock, T Rynehart; Raffley E Marks.

#### Burringbar Bush Ticks

Tight game last Fri, E Graham, N Philip, T Gibbons winning day. Sun Bush Ticks monthly meeting, decided bowls start at 1pm. Social mixed bowls every Fri, Sun, 1pm. All welcome

#### Byron Bay Men

Tue Fred's Singles winner: F Oski, r/up L Earea. Bulla. Wed social winners: R Orth, S Reid; r/up A Black, P Anderson, P Johnson, Thur winners: F Lofts, L Earea; r/up Bulla, T Hillard. Sat winners: R Orth, T Hillard, L Earea; r/up A Black, M Phelps, R Henderson. Pennants/Club Singles results: Pennants Sat, No 2's win vs Cabarita; No 7's def by Mullum by short margin. Club Singles: P Lofts def Digger; M Anderson def J Clark. Check board for singles games played Thur. D Aldridge def in 3rd rnd Dist Singles by K Lehfeldt. M Anderson def by A Boston in 3rd rnd, terrific game. J Anderson def by V Caldwell in Senior Singles Names in for Johnston/Dignan Shield. If anybody has a small size ladies or kids bowls set not in use, contact Jim Clark.

#### **Byron Bay Women**

2/5 last pennant game of the season, a win at P'ville. Final result pennants, Byron Bay r/ up 4th Division. Results home social bowls: J Maughan, T Hillard, H Roberts, C Reid. K Quinnell only entrant Dist Singles won 2 games Thur at Cudgen Leagues, 1st vs M Sweetnam, Condong 31:26, 2nd vs J Wotherspoon, Cudgen 31:30, Qtr Finals Thur at OShores. Club Triples now on board, played as directed by Match Committee. Lennox Head Men

30/4 Club hosted NRDBA Reserve Singles, atr/ semi final. D Gregor lost 31/29 to G Hickey, East Lismore, D Cook through to semi-final meeting N Harding, Easts, Dean could not match on the day. 2/5 Self selected triples winners: A Pritchard, T Kidd 20 d T Van Eerdewijk, J Lowry 17; R/up J Swain, B Perkins, M Daley 25 d B Cousins, R Lane, A Lewis 15; N Cremin, B Murray, H Neil 30 d T Hunting, B Lynch, R McCarthy (consolation) 13. B Harland, C Ellis, R Sullivan, J Bice, B Earle, B Ashton shared jackpot.

Lennox Head Mixed 28/4 winners: T and G Pascoe 23 d J Burgess, B Saric 18; R/up J Brook, T Murphy d M McCallum, L Fieldman 19

#### Mullumbimby Men 3/5: T Trivett, R Webb 25 v D Ottery, M Brown 18; A Bartlett, N James 22 v S Dettman, T Isted 17; R Kidby, M Murphy, T Batson 20 v A Pyzer, R Gray, B Givson 16; S Purdie, F Buckley, J McKay 27 v P Jones A Johnstone T Johnston 18 B Rose P McDonald, P Philps 23 v L Boyter, F Cornale, L Henry 14.

#### Ocean Shores Men

1/5 Triples winners: D Hammond, D Lawson, R Roft; r/up K Kennedy, L Hoffman, R Tonkin; F Boatwright, B Elliott, W Priest; J Berry, B James, T Mason; C Jenson, L Campbell, L Morgan. 5/5 Norfolk Is Challenge winner: G Collins. Pennants, Div 2: OShores 51/2 v Mbah 1/2, away. Div 3: OShores 5 v Bruns Hds 1, home. Div 7: OShores 5 v Condong 1, home. Ocean Shores Women

## 6.45pm, seated by 6.30 pm. CYCLING

#### Byron Bay Freeriders

Jay takes out the Northern Rivers Adventure Rides each Sun, contact Jay at True Wheels for more info. 6684 1959. DARTS

Brunswick Valley 3/5 Rnd 14: Tossa's 5 v Shafter's 6; Mullum2Pub's 4 v Dilligaf 7; WCD's 3 v Workers 8; OShores Tavern v Bve. Finals: OShores Tavern v Shafters at Bruns Bowls Club; Workers v Tossa's at OShores Tavern; WCD's v Dilligaf at Mullum Tavern. A Grade: MHS M Boston, P Mckinnon, M Holton 180; MHP R Hutton 143; WHS J Garrett, P Leece 140: WHP J Garrett 106. B Grade: MHS S Porter 160; MHP K Rummery 118; WHS H Smith 138; WHP J Ginger 66. GOLF

#### Mullumbimby Ladies

4/5 Monthly Medal: Div 1 winner G Lynn; Div 2 L Dwyer. Gross Ball: Div 1 G Lynn 87; Div 2 L Dwyer. Net: 1, G Lynn; 2, L Dwyer. NTP: F Gannell; G Lynn; L Riches; E Henshaw. Pro Pin A Moser; M Essery 26 putts.

#### Mullumbimby Men

3/5 Srixon Challenge/Stroke winner:S Crowe 61; r/up M Hogan 62; D Morgan 64; K Lawler 65; B Buzzolan. NTP: S Crow; K Lawler; J Dengate; S Martin; A Crawford. Next Srixon: Single par 7/5. 6/5 Monthly Medal: A Grade winner P Towner 65: r/up W Jirtik 66; B Grade M Hardy 64c/b; r/up A Berry 64. C Grade: B Buzzolan 65; r/up S Crow 67. NTP: S Cooper; J Smith; J Worthington; R Graham, S Lovell. Gundies: M Hardie. Ocean Shores Men

1/5 Indiv. Stab Medley winner: T Mitchell 42; r/up B Cason 40; G Stuart 39. NTP: B Garrard; G Delaroy. Balls to 32. CCR 72. 3/5 Stab winner: P Scollon 42: r/up D Gribbs 42: J Bartlett 41: B Cowley 21. NTP: K Ezzy; M Gartner. Pro Pin: K Ezzy. Balls to 35. CCR 71. 6/5 4BBB Stab winners: D Ensor, D Webber 51; r/up T Hannon, P Williams 49; R Killion, M Pfiel 47. NTP: B Roe, J Booth. Balls to 43. CCR 72.

#### **Ocean Shores Ladies**

2/5 Stab: Div 1 winner: D Jansen 39; r/up C Martin 37; F Crowder 36. Div 2 winner: N Marshall 39: r/up P Govett 36: L Franks 35, NTP: McGowran; P Price; S Andrews. Vouchers to 29c/b. 4/5 18 Hole Stab winner: B Simons 37: r/up J Selleck 32c/b. Vouchers to 31. 7/5 Stab winner: D Devir 38; r/up M Broughton 36. NTP: J Jenson. Vouchers to 32c/b

#### **Ocean Shores Vets**

4/5 Single Stab winner: R Swinbourne 41: r/up R Smith 38; A Phillips 37. NTP: S Jones; M Haines; T Kearney; H Gould. Capt pin: T Tanner. Gorilla Award: R Swinbourne; T Dahl. Chooks to 20. Balls to 33. Scrubbers Ball: A Donaldson. NETBALL

#### Brunswick Byron

12pm: Canteen Byron; Table Dty Bangalow; Equip Dty Bluebirds. 12.30pm: Ct 1, Bananaramas v Bluebirds, Theresa/Bonnie: Ct 3 Cookie Monsters v Sea Devils, Emily/Ella; Ct 5 Squiddles v Beauties, Jane/Anika. Netta Equip Dty Mermaids; Ct 7 BB1 v Mermaids, BB1; Ct 8 Blueberries v BB2, BB2; Ct 9 Seastars v Bumble Bees, Bumble Bees; Ct 11 Nemos v Funky Monkeys, Nemos. 1.45pm: Table Dtv Main Arm: Ct 1 Corals v Taveners, Friends/ Seahorses; Ct 2 Mudslide v Stollies, Seahorses/ Friends; Ct 3 Bellas v Wotevr, Leslie/Lara; Ct 4 Coco Crushers v Dolphins, Classics/Jo L; Ct 5 Flames v Bay Bratz, Choc Frogs x 2; Ct 6 Blades v Bay Bondz, Cruisers/Bay Blitz. 3pm: Ct 1 Hot Tuna v Joeys, Bellas/Coco Crushers; Ct 2 Cruisers v Bay Blitz, Kellie G/Coco Crushers: Ct 3 Friends v Seahorses, S Higgins/Leonie; Ct 5 Chocc Frogs v Classics, Emma H/Bellas; Ct 6 Hooley Dooleys v Sharks, Averil/J Goodhand. Equip Dty Sharks. **RUGBY LEAGUE** 

Mullumbimby Juniors OShores Bakery U11's: congrats on performance in Bolster Sheild, winning both prelim games, unfortunately not progressing to final after 2 c/b. 2nd game vs Ospreys, great come from behind effort demonsrating determination/effort. Well done guys. Tweed Byron U16s Rugby League Challenge Cup Final: absolute nail biter. Bilambi met gutsy Mullumumbimby New Brightor Store U16's side, Mullum Fullback Dane C, centre Dallas W, Tom McQ tries, Mullums forward pack led by Sam M, Steve C ploughed ahead. Voted teams' players player, Dylan W scored. 18 al 5 mins to go. Dane C slotted long range field goal, Bilambil scored in last 30 seconds. Score Bilambil 24 to 19. RUGBY UNION

#### Brunswick Valley Juniors

U12 went down 23 to 10. MoM L Harding K Schultejohn ran well to score. M McRae, Polidno best defenders, A McDonald, J Ettrido stood out. U13 struggled, going down 21 to 5. MoM D Harding scored. J Pyne tigerish hall back. U14 no play due country rep. U16 put up a fight, def by Wollongbar 21 to 10. L Leclere did a Larkham, H Wearne, K Maxwell best players D Milham, J Probert provided muscle. This wk all play Lennox, U12, 13,14 home at Bruns

#### SQUASH Brunswick Heads

10/5 Rnd 6, Bruns Blinds v Byron Trophies: B Staff v D Bird; T Wood v S Koop; D Runciman v P Hill; J Nicolson v R Cross; R King v T Mason. Bruns Smash v Bruns Pharmacy G Davis v M Underwood; L Crandell v C Sleep; R Cameron v J Gribble; A Li v L Miller; B McCauley v Jeff Heers. OS Bakery v OS Glass: B Trivett v M Page Smith; I Bissett v C Walsh; P Booth v R James; J Heers v M Stratton; S Moon v C Johnston. Canty Surv v Potato Works: S Thompson v S Varty; L Clarke v G Chandler; C Staff v M Ottery; W Ferrier v S Page Smith; B Doran v S Truesdale. 15/5 Rnd 4 Div 1: 5pm, A Booker v S Sleep; D Bird v B Trivett. 6pm, L Powell v M Page Smith; G Davis Bye. Div 2: 5pm | Bissett v M Ottery: M Cassidy v S Koop S Varty Bye. Div 3: 5pm, R Draper v R Cross. 6pm, D Runciman v J Gribble; M Ashton v P Booth. Div 4: 5pm, A Li v J Nicolson; C Johnston v S Page Smith; M Rogers v A Thomas; A Ronan v R King. Div 5: 5pm B Alexander v S Davidson: D Williams v B Doran; S Truesdale v M Wallace; M Decarre v T Mason. Div 6: 5pm A Booth v A Brooker; L Ashton v D Gillooly.

#### TENNIS

Mullumbimby Mixed Comp: Rnd 11, Sabre 64 d Foil 42; Epee 60 d Rapier 49. Nxt wk Semi Finals: Sabre d Epee; Cutlass d Foil by 4 games. Final played this week. Courts avail, for a hit, Men Comp: Finals results. Boomerangs d Spears. Grading new comp 9/5. Ladies Comp, Rnd 10 Div 1: Downhill 31 d Luge 29; Mogul 29 d Nordic 19; Bobsleigh 36 d Slalom 17. Div 2: Figure Skating 30 d Ice Hockey 25; Curling 33 d Speed Skating 18; Ice Dancing 32 d Skeleton 14. Fri evening Jnr Comp: final played this wk. Hot Shots and Team Majik. Exciting semi win Team Majik winning on c/back. Ladies Wed 9.15am start. Sat Mixed Social 1.30pm start. All welcome, membership not required. Coaching enq Justin 0403 841 241, all other enquiries nie 6680 4353w or 6680 1330h.

#### VOLLEYBALL Brunswick Heads

9/5 Rnd 3: 6pm, Gnus v Pissies; Hit and Run v Lounge Lizards; Bugs v Link Net; Duty No Mercy. 7pm, No Mercy v Nanas; Flash v Silver Bullets; I Dont Care v Brewers; Duty Gnus. 11/5 Rnd 3: 6pm, Tripods v Shockers; Asthmatics v Drama Queens; Organised Chaos v Chilli Twist; Terminators v LSG; Duty Hot and Sweaty/Desp H'wives. 7pm, Hot and Sweaty v Kit Kats; Desp H'wives v Elles; Exodia v Nickies; Fudge Puppies v Bolters; Duty Tripods/Asthmatics.

|--|

1st SAT	Bruns Hds	6684 4437
1st SUN	Byron Bay	6680 9703
1st SUN	L'more Car Boot	6628 7333
2nd SUN	The Channon	6688 6433
2nd SUN	Lennox Head	6672 2874
2nd SUN	OShores Carboot	6680 2696
3rd SAT	Mullumbimby	6684 3370
3rd SUN	Uki	6679 5399
3rd SUN	Nimbin	6689 0000
3rd SUN	L'more Car Boot	6628 7333
3rd SUN	Ballina	6687 4328
4th SUN	Bangalow	6687 1911
5th SUN	Nimbin Market	6689 0000
EACH TUE	Organic L'more	6628 1084

#### FARMERS MARKET

EACH THU 8-11am Byron 6685 9792 EACH SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6685 9792 EACH SAT 8-1 pm Uki 6679 5530

#### Byron Bay Camping & Disposals For King Gee work clothes and Rossi Blundstone and Redback work boots

Phone: 6685 8085

il				_	_			
n					П			ES
e				_	_	_	ЕМО	
k	Scol						Mav	
d		Qua					May	7.21 pm
l,		Moc					May	
d	First	Qua	rter			4th	June	9.07 am
2:	WED	High	6.06	am	1.4	Sur	nrise	6.18 am
	10th	5	6.38					5.06 pm
		Low	12.13	am	0.5	Мо	onrise	3.11 pm
.							onset	3.12 am
ŀ,	THU	High					nrise	6.18 am
J	11th		7.11					5.06 pm
e		Low					onrise	3.39 pm
) C							onset	4.06 am
f	FRI	High					nrise	6.19 am
0	12th		7.44					5.05 pm
d		Low					onrise	4.11 pm
5.	SAT	11:24					onset	5.02 am
C.	SAI 13th	High	8.06 8.20					6.19 am 5.05 pm
5,	ISUI	Low					onrise	4.47 pm
		LUW					onset	4.47 pm 6.01 am
t	SUN	High					irise	6.20 am
e	14th	myn	8.58					5.04 pm
	1441	Low					onrise	5.30 pm
							onset	7.03 am
y	MON	High	9.35					6.20 am
g	15th		9.39	pm	1.8	Sur	iset	5.03 pm
y		Low	3.41	am	0.3	Мо	onrise	6.20 pm
							onset	8.07 am
6	TUE	High	10.25					6.21 am
	16th		10.26					5.03 pm
		Low					onrise	7.18 pm
							onset	9.09 am
e							-	metres.
4								lydraulics
.								nswick Heads
t	+6 m							rshalls Creek
s		+3 hr	55 min	; Mu	iumi	oimb	y +1 hr :	i u min
			_	1	-		_	
		I	20	C.		-		0
'		_	20	na	m	C	ind	
				10	110	0		/
			10	1		1.1		
n s			r Louis		<b>N</b>	E la	tabar O	tracto
, ,		corne	r Laws				tcher S	
y			Larg	est r	ang	e of	Surf H	ire

Tasmania, one of the world's great tarmac rallies finished Hobart on Sunday April 30 around the 'Apple Isle'. A field of 200 rally cars started history of the event,' said from Launceston with 159 completing the 2000 kilometre course.

driver Peter Burrey, and appear. Teams such as Sub- petitors view and using footcompeting with Brisbane aru, Mitsubishi, Mazda etc. age from within Peters car.

The 15th running of Targa driver Russell Kempnich in a are out there to make their 2004 Porsche GT3 (pic- mark and with drivers such tured) came home first in as Jim Richards, Tony Longat Wrest Point Casino in their class and fifth outright. hurst, Dean Herridge, Peter Peter rated this year as his Brock and Darvl Beattie after five days of racing best effort yet. 'The field this year was the strongest in the Burrey, 'and with tarmac rallying being the fastest growing form of motor sport in This was the 14th year in the world at present, the facthe event for local rally co- tory teams are starting to tary of the event from a com-

competing, the pace was always going to be quick.' Peter's sponsors ByronOnlineGuide.com are certainly pleased with the result as are Southern Cross Television who are making a documen-

3/5 Mixed Social Bowls winners: M Oliver, M Moodie, L McGowran; equal r/up G McDonald, K George, F Wade; K Farrell, G Martin, S Iversen other winners L Bradford, M Franks, L Campbell M James, G Johnston, B Sprengel. Raffles L Bradford, L Campbell, 5/5 Ladies Social Bowls lucky winners: B Sprengel, M Moodie, W Bird, E Hill; r/up P Campbell, T Campbell, M Howsie. 1st rnd Club Fours Championship: B Sprengel's team def. G Johnston's team. Raffle L Bland

## BRIDGE

Brunde Brunswick Valley 1/5: N/5 1st Gross/Nett M and I Homfray; 2nd Gross/Nett D Gall, J Wright. E/W 1st Gross/2nd Nett G and A Withey; 2nd Gross/1st Nett J Selleck. B Simons. 6/5 Bridge for Brain Research Challenge: N/S 1st Gross/Nett M Murray, M Downie; 2nd Gross/Nett J Lipski, J Wright. E/W 1st Gross/Nett M Solway, C Donaldson; 2nd Gross I Homfray, R Fox; 2nd Nett J Murray, A Tonkin. Bruns Valley Bridge Club plays Mon and Sat at the Bruns Hds Comm Centre. Seated 12.45pm, I pm start. All welcome. Enquiries 6684 1103 or 6684 6557.

#### Ocean Shores

3/5: 1st J Selleck, B Simons; 2nd P Baldwin, Partner; 3rd P and R Keyte. Social Duplicate at OShores Country Club every Wed evening

all play Letition, 012, 15,14 fiolite at bluits,	1000
1st game 5.30pm. U16 away at Lennox. U12,	Low
U16 need players. Training for all 5pm Wed at Bruns. Enquiries: Darryl Quigley 6684 7151, Kaye McDonald 6685 3416.	SUN Hig 14th
Mullumbimby/Ocean Shores	Low
All 3 sides in 4th position. Moonshiners play at Coolangatta Sat. U19 kick off 12.20pm, ring	MON Hig 15th
Shane Ivey 6680 1743. Recovery bowls day coming up, super 14s function at Billinudgel.	Low
3rds need players, ring Sati Siamoa 6680 5166 or Darryl Quigley 6684 7151.	TUE Hig

#### SOCCÉR

#### Mullumbimby Juniors

Mullum U14's d Pottsville 5-2, great game played with high energy. Stephen scored hattrick Morgan scored other 2 Mullum goals Gr11 Seahorses, excellent game, couldn't conver chances. Rovers scored to win 1 to 0. Best players Sam E, Dasan, Darcy.

Gr7 Seahorses: good team effort v Brunswick Great games Juanole, Evan, Lewis, Michael, Luke; goals from Jack, Riz, Luke, Sasha,

Byron Bay New look 3rd div. team d Nimbin 3-1. Great team performance. Julian scored hat trick. Dean. James E controlled mid field. Jeremy in goals rarely troubled. Nimbins goal from free kick.

#### www.echo.net.au

## **Real Estate**

# SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE - 0412 296 872

## **Classic Hideaway**

With spacious living areas, cathedral ceilings, superb open plan kitchen and entertaining alternatives, this solid 3 bedroom brick home, featuring an ozone inground pool,

double carport, wonderful 3 room with kitchen attached studio and small macca crop for interest.

Only 17 min to the beach, 15 mins both to Bangalow and Alstonville, "Tarra Rigde" is hidden on 8 north facing acres, with gorgeous meandering creek and elevated valley views is a haven of tranquility.

Great value at \$675,000 565 Houghlahan Creek Road, Pearces Creek

**Open House Sat 2-2.30pm** 

## **Bangalow Bungalow "Glasnevin"**

This delightful federation home is nestled onto a bigger than normal block of 1055sqm with well established, easy care gardens, nice tree frontage and privacy not normally offered. The 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom 100 year old homestead has polished timber floors, traditional

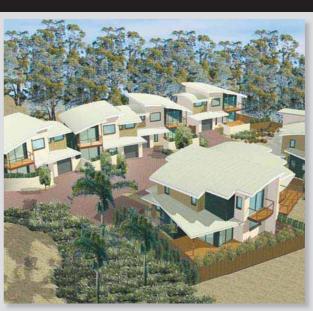
fireplace, spacious rooms, french doors and high ceilings making this delightful home very appealing.

You'll love the north facing, very private verandah. A carport, single garage together with a nicely appointed self-contained studio.

Correctly priced at \$758,000. 15 Rifle Range Road, Bangalow

**Open House** Sat 1-1.30pm







L.J. Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300

### The Sanctuary

These eight two storey townhouses will be set just a 15 minute level walk to the Byron town centre and only a five minute walk to Tallow Beach. They will consist of two bedrooms and two bathrooms have a lock up garage with remote, a generous sized courtyard and are architect designed. Conveniently located, with high quality fixtures and finishes, these townhouses are expected to sell fast so purchase off the plan now. Prices start at \$420,000. For further information please contact Tony Farrell on 0417 212 692 or at L.J. Hooker Byron Bay on 02 6685 7300.

# Buy Off The Plan, Now

These 10 double storey dwellings will be set in downtown Brunswick Heads within an easy walk to the beach, the river, local shops and the famous hotel. The houses will be built with timber floors. they will have large decks and be open plan designs with light filled balconies. A combination of modern materials will be used to bring an 'architectural feel' to this site. There will be nine homes with two bedrooms and two bathrooms, and one single bedroom, two bathroom home. Agent declares interest. Contact Gareth Donovan on 0417 237 559 or Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080

## L.J. HOOKER



To arrange an inspection

## 79 Burringbar St MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2200 • www.seankenny.com.au

# LOOKING FOR A SERIOUS PRICE FOR YOUR HOUSE?

We have moved: Shop 5, 130 Jonson Street, Byron Bay

www.gailfuller.com.au



# AUCTION

To be held on-site at 1pm Saturday 10 June 2006 10 Byron Creek Road Coopers Shoot

## Open House 12 noon to 1pm Sat 13 May & Tues 16 May

Stunning manicured 5.6 acres. Saltwater pool, wide flowing creek. Modern heritage style home with timber floors and high ceilings. Gourmet kitchen with granite benchtops. Separate kids' retreat. Lemon myrtle planting. Beautiful valley views.

2

LeeAnn Grimes 0429 882 237

4



В

Elevated home with 50 N/E facing acres. Parents' retreat with sep. lounge, bedroom & bathroom, large undercover entertaining area, double carport, workshop, garage, hobby room, pool, creek, gardens. Agent declares interest. **Rosebank \$995,000** 



Holiday unit in prize CBD location. Proven track record of solid returns. Spacious living with generous covered verandah. Walk to cafes, shops & beach. Professional on-site management. **Byron Bay \$595,000**   Stylish family home set on 1847m<sup>2</sup>. Open floor plan and stylish decor. Split-level design. large outdoor decks. Salt water inground pool
 Ocean Shores \$695,000



Spacious, bright and airy strata titled industrial unit . Roller door entrance. Glass sliding doors. Kitchenette, mezzanine. Toilet and hand basin. Tilt-up concrete construction.

Byron Bay \$220,000

G Amazing mountain views from this wonderful stylish timber home set high on the hill. Separate work storage. Room for orchard. Water available. Established gardens **Possum Creek \$975,000** 



Office 02 6685 5285 Gail Fuller 0418 441 675 LeeAnn Grimes 0429 882 237 Lynda Rose 0407 098 993

REAL ESTATE BYRON BAY

## **Real Estate**

# BYRON BAY FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE 6685 8466 - 24 HOURS



Business & Freehold **\$1,220,000** 



Industrial unit **\$220,000** 



Oasis unit \$429,000



Corkwood Cl **\$545,000** 





<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> acre block **\$699,000** 

Byron Hills **\$499,000** 

# www.byronbayfn.com.au

# www.inrealestate.com.au

## **First Home Or Investment**



Located in a quiet street in walking distance to the town centre this three bedroom brick /veneer home is perfect for the first home buyer or the investor. The light filled timber kitchen has a north aspect and from the dining area you walk out to a small covered patio and to the backyard. The living room has a view over the paddocks with a beautiful Poinciana tree in the front yard. The place is fully fenced and measures 475 sqm with an easy to maintain garden. It is currently rented and the tenants are happy to stay on. Call now for an inspection \$350,000

## 5 Acre MO Share In Main Arm

Roll up your sleeves, let the work begin. This 5 acre share is part

## Hard To Believe



## **Family Home Near Steiner School**

Solid weather board home on three quarters of an acre with plenty of rain water tanks, sheds, studio and a swimming pool. The house features 3 bedrooms + study, an airconditioned master bedroom with walk in robe and ensuite, a functional timber kitchen with a 1200 mm stainless steel La Germania stove, timber floors and 9 ft high ceilings. The 9x6 metre shed is a dream for every bloke to have and there is a separate studio which can be rented out. Top it up with a swimming pool and a dozen of mixed fruit bearing trees then it is hard to believe what you get for your money. Owners are moving to Sydney and are keen to sell. Call now for an inspection.

\$529,000 Reduced To \$499,000

InRealEstate has just listed fabulous 8 flat acres near the Mullumbimby



of a 350 acres property with ten shares. The shack needs a good handyman to restore or one goes ahead and builds something new. Electricity is on site and there is a creek flowing through the property. There is certainly some clearing to be done around the house but this would make a great property for the right person. It is totally private and all you can hear is the sounds of the forest. The owner is committed elsewhere and has the property priced for a quick sale. Do not hesitate; call now before it is too late. **\$140,000** 



Shearwater Steiner School. The north facing home has high ceilings and timber floors in the living area and a large combined kitchen / dining area leading out to an 8x6 m deck overlooking the paddocks. There are four bedrooms, the master bedroom is air conditioned with an ensuite and built ins. Two single garages are built onto the house and there is a separate double garage next to the house. The property is newly fenced and there is plenty of room for a pool and some horses. This is an ideal home for the growing family. Call now for an inspection.

#### \$650,000

## **InRealEstate** 90 Robinsons Road, Mullumbimby

## (02) 6684 3600 Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387

# Something Different

#### OPEN HOUSE LISTINGS

- LJ Hookers Byron Bay p54
- 83 Massinger Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11am48 Shirley Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11am.
- 19 Beech Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 11am.
- 9 Bottlebrush Cr, Suffolk Park. Sat 11am.
  19 Corkwood Cl, Suffolk Park. Sat 12pm.
- 53 Belongil Crescent, Byron Bay. Sat 12pm
- 10 Coogera Circuit, Suffolk Park. Sat 12pm • Lot 3 Pinegroves Road, Tyagarah. Sat 2pm
- 7 Hoop Pine Lane, Suffolk Park. Sat 3pm.

#### Scott Harvey Real Estatel p50

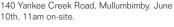
#### 565 Houghlahan Creek Road, Pearces

Creek. Sat 2-3pm. 15 Rifle Range Road, Bangalow. Sat 1-1.30pm

#### AUCTIONS

#### Gail Fuller Real Estate p51 10 Byron Creek Road, Coopers Shoot. Sat June 10th, 1pm on-site. Inspect next Sat &

Tue 12-1pm Sean Kenny Real Estate p59 9 Newes Road, Coorabell. This Saturday 11am on-site





## Waterfront serenity

Situated at Pottsville Beach this very presentable 12 year old home sits on 790sqm block backing right onto the canal with bush land reserve on the other side. The retired owners love the quiet and privacy and having swims on those hot summer days.

The hours are happily spent fishing and crabbing or just relaxing under the shaded outdoor entertaining area watching the tidal ebb and flow and listening to the birds from the reserve. The house has three bedrooms two bathrooms and great outdoor entertaining areas.

Reasonably priced at \$495,000, for more information contact Lynda Rose at Gail Fuller Real Estate on 0407 098 993 or 02 6685 5285.



## A resort style hinterland hideaway

With ocean and rural views and just ten minutes from Ballina, you'll be impressed with this exceptional rural estate. Approx eight hectares, it will suit any agricultural mix with paddocks suited for either horses or cattle. The modern air-conditioned, quality home has four bedrooms (main with ocean outlook, ensuite with spa, walk-in robe and study), two additional bathrooms, kitchen with island bench, living area with ocean views and bifold doors opening onto the wet deck pool area. The 16x7m heated pool and spa is complemented by white sandstone surrounds, a thatched roof pool hut with pool room, bar, toilet and shower. A must see!

Contact one of our experienced Sales Agents at Elders Bangalow on 6687 1500 or look on our website www.eldersbangalow.com.au

## **Broken Head acreage**

With coastal acreage in the Byron Shire not getting any cheaper it is making it harder for those who would like to enjoy rural living on the eastern coastline.

Located five minutes from Broken Head this great rural alternative, comprising 9.3Ha of vacant land that offers great rural views and is elevated to catch those refreshing sea breezes. A sea change is not far away. To inspect this great coastal property please contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330 or at L.J. Hooker, Byron Bay.

The property is for sale at \$1,125,000.



## Estate wants sold

This property has a natural rainforest with creeks, dam and springs with 22 acres level, perfect for horses. The home consists of 4 bedrooms with glass sliding doors off all rooms, leading out to a large covered entertaining area. This property would be perfect for the growing family, with plenty of room to move and many nature adventures to be discovered.

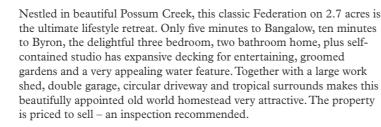
Burringbar is a cute country town offering town and country living. Close to all amenities schools, day care, cafes and hotels with only a 10 minute drive to beaches and a 20 minute drive to Coolangatta airport and 30 minutes to Byron Bay.

WOW! WAS \$560,000 NOW \$498,000

To arrange an inspection of this property please call Sean Kenny on 6684 2200 or 0419 624 024. Sean Kenny Real Estate 79 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby.

## Federation classic – sought after area

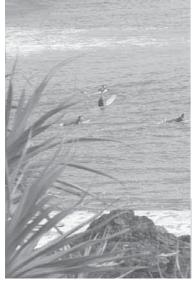




Contact one of our experienced sales agents at Elders Bangalow on 6687 1500 or look on our website www.elders.bangalow.com.au



To advertise Something Different please call Amanda in Byron on 6685 5222 or Angela in Mullum on 6684 1777



## ljhooker.com

## **PROPERTIES OPEN FOR INSPECTION**



83 Massinger Street, Byron Bay Saturday I I am **Contact Sharon** on 0408 659 649



53 Belongil Crescent, Byron Bay Saturday 12pm

0417 780 795



10 Coogera Circuit, Suffolk Park Saturday 12pm Contact Andrew

19 Beech Drive. Suffolk Park Saturday I I am Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054



Road, Tyagarah Saturday Ipm Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649





FAMILY LIVING AT ITS BEST

19 Corkwood Close, Suffolk Park Saturday 12pm Contact Gareth on 0417 237 559





## **PACIFIC VISTA**



#### LAND IN BAYWOOD CHASE



Contact Liam on

# Lot 3 Pinegroves

59 Teak Circuit, Suffolk Park Saturday 2pm Contact Peter on 0411 837 330

7 Hoop Pine Lane, Suffolk Park Saturday 3pm **Contact Peter** on 0411 837 330

- 2 x 2 Bed Duplex On One Title To Be
- Sold As One
- Walking Distance To Tallow Beach 871 sqm Block
- Highly Sought After Area Great Investment,
- Rare Opportunity \$835,000
- Residential Land In A Popular Area Some Of The Last
- Land Available Close To Shops &
- Beaches **Build Your Dream** Home

room Townhouse

Spacious Dining

\$390,000

And Shops

Town

Lot Size 1178sqm

\$285,000

# NEW LISTINGS



"CALINDA SOL"

- 3 Bedroom Townhouse I00 Metres To Clarkes Beach Fully Landscaped Grounds Ideal To Live In Or Holiday Let
- Outdoor Living Area Popular Holiday Complex

Contact Andrew Rosee on 0421 914 054 \$820,000



#### FIRST TIME ON THE MARKET

Immaculate 2 Bedroom Home Contact Perfect For The First Home Buyer Or Investor Peter Open Plan Living Yopp on 0411 837 330 Backs Onto Reserve Land Size Is 582 Sq Metres \$435,000 Committed Vendor

#### SUNNY UPSTAIRS APARTMENT



- & Interiors Stroll To Beaches And Town Centre Gated, Secure
  - Complex With Inground Pool



THE ENTERTAINER



#### Quality Area Expansive Formal/ Informal Living Areas Wrap-Around Balconies

- 798sqm Corner Block
- Easy Care Living
  - \$580,000

500m Walk To Beach

5 Bedroom, 3 Bathroom Home

Totally Renovated/ Nothing To Spend Huge Decks

Inground Pool & Landscaped Gardens Fabulous Kitchen With

Stone Bench Tops

Moroccan Style Home

Separate Studio With I

Fantastic Ocean &

Main Home With 2

I5 Minute Drive To

Byron Bay Large 1068sqm Block

\$559,000

Rural Views

Bed & I Bath

Bed & I Bath

\$890,000







#### STYLISH WITH OCEAN VIEWS



#### PERFECT STAR



#### LUXURY 'LINKS' APARTMEN



3 Bedroom 2 Bathroom Luxury Apartment Highest Quality Furniture/Fittings I7m Inground Pool, Championship Tennis Court, Lush Tropical Gardens, BBQ Årea Adjacent To Golf Course Minutes Drive To Town Investment Or Lifestyle Opportunity

\$560,000

New Management of Residential Property Earn 10,000 Reward Points

## L.J.Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300

List and Sell Exclusively Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better®



## e-realty





#### **Beach lust A Sand Dune Awav**

You will always feel on holiday in this three bedroom, two bathroom home just metres away from one of Australia's best beaches. This home has its own private pathway over sand dunes to Tallow Beach. Absolute beachfront is increasingly rare and this is the perfect house for any lifestyle, all year round. This attractive home has three levels all with high ceilings and generously sized rooms. The main bedroom is elevated with

a high balcony designed to catch the summer breezes. Shops and tavern are a short walk away, and with the beach as your backyard you can have a lifestyle that all will envy. Priced at \$970,000. For more information call Ian Daniels at Byron Bay First National Real Estate on 6685 8466, 24 hours, **Byron Bay** open 7 days a week.





#### 

Tastefully renovated, this elevated four bedroom home makes the perfect retreat. Surrounded by mature gardens and exotic fruit trees, this home has endless features. There are gleaming timber floors, totally separate living areas, private parents' retreat and an enormous covered deck which is ideal to relax and enjoy the beautiful views across to the lighthouse. There is ample room for three to four carparks underneath the house. Situated at the end of a no through road and located only 10 minutes from Byron Bay and 5 minutes to Brunswick Heads it is the perfect location

For sale at \$845,000 through Sharon McInnes at L.J. Hooker Byron Bay on 0408 659 649 or 6685 7300.







#### 'The Perfect Five

This property has privacy and seclusion with great mountain and hinterland views and resort style pool. Meticulously maintained 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom double brick home set on 5 north facing acres. There is a separate 3 car garage /workshop and office as well. A rare small acreage minutes from Bangalow. \$965,000.

For inspection or more details contact Morag Page on 0403 498 648 or Brian Grant on 0408 899 555. George & Fuhrmann Bangalow 6687 2833.

www.gnfrealestate.com.au





#### Stylish Beachside Apartment

Studio apartment, open plan, fully-furnished, quality appointments, Clarkes beachside location, refreshing outdoor courtyard, managed onsite, four-star. Enjoy current returns and wait for the longer term capital growth. The architecturally designed Julians Apartments building tucks in nicely to the surrounding seaside, beach-house location. This property attracts clientele seeking short-term accommodation. It is ideally located opposite the boardwalk to the town centre and to Brooke Drive at The Pass. Secure parking under. The rear boundary shared with the Cape Headland Trust National Park and the beach access is a two minute walk away via the

Captain Cook Lookout carpark. Contact Madelyn Devlin 02 6680 9697







#### Pogel's Wood Award Winning Restaurant

#### To be auctioned on site on Sunday 28th May, 2006.

Business & Freehold. Located in quaint village of Federal with consistent recommendations in the Sydney Morning Herald Food Guide. Also included is a well appointed 3 bedroom residence on 1,400sqm block. Vendors are very keen and open to offers prior to auction. For more details contact Morag Page on 0403 498 648 or Brian Grant on 0408 899 555

George & Fuhrmann Bangalow 6687 2833. www.gnfrealestate.com.au





#### A Small Slice Of Paradise

This lifestyle/retreat three acre property near Laverty's Gap, Mullumbimby, offering exceptional views of the ocean and Mt Chincogan. The house is designed for outdoor living with three entertaining decks and has a large open plan dining, lounge and kitchen area, a separate study, two bathrooms, (one ensuite) plus three bedrooms in a separate wing linked by a covered verandah.All rooms have full length glass sliding doors overlooking the organic gardens, fruit trees, ocean and hills. Peace and tranquility are assured. Phone the owner on 02 6684 0424.

\$715,000



#### **Family Playground**

This roomy and comfortable double-brick home on one acre in a quiet part of Mullumbimby is custom-made for family living. With four good-sized bedrooms, a rumpus room, office and lounge room with fire, a huge flat section, outdoor patio area and swimming pool, there's room for all. Set among other large blocks, it is private but with a safe community feeling, and all a few minutes' drive from pool, shops and schools. Extras include orchard, cultivated gardens, double garage, resealed and repainted roof and new septic system. \$795.000

Contact Frances O'Connor Real Estate on 02 668 7617.

FRANCES O'CONNOR

#### Calm With Added Charm

Delightful older home on two parcels in a quiet street in Mullumbimby. Opening off the central hallway are two double bedrooms, then open living/dining spaces and a modern, stylish kitchen and TV room.Wide decks on three sides add to the sense of space. There is character in every detail, from gleaming blond timber floors to high ceilings and art deco glass doors. The 809sqm block is private and cool, and contains a new, one-bedroom studio. There is also rear-lane access and a lockable carport

#### \$598,500

Contact Frances O'Connor Real estate on 02 6685 7617



#### Dual Occupancy Ewingsdale

Rare home-and-income opportunity on 4050sqm in the leafy heart of Ewingsdale. This delightful timber and rendered brick home is lined with Western red cedar and features rosewood fittings. It is surrounded by forest and meadows. Built on multi-levels, the house features a private loft-like area and a downstairs living space with fire, three bedrooms and large bathroom with spa. Separate from the 24-year-old house is a large building with its own patio, with DA approval and some work done towards conversion into a second living quarters.

#### \$815,000

\$715.000

Contact Frances O'Connor Real Estate on 02 6685 7617.



## Showcasing the best of Byron at 20 Fletcher Street 02 6685 7617



## Backlash



Wool Quilts, 100% cotton sheet sets and quilt cover sets.

**VIEWS TO PACIFIC** 

2 separate private & peaceful

Centrally located, beautifully presented
3 bedroom home with built-in-robes 2 with ensuites, perfect for guests East-facing verandah captures ocean

Single car garage with automatic door

1/35 Banksia Drive Byron Industrial Estate 6685 6722

#### WE'VE STOOD THE TEST OF TIME'

# .000

**ON THE RIVER, BY THE BEACH** Circa 1950's New Brighton home
Ideal for extended family, holiday

These chill evenings will be a little warmer for many homeless due to the great response we have had to our winter appeal. If you have any blankets, scarves, socks or beanies to donate, they can be left at either of our offices until this Friday for distribution next week. Many thanks for your kindness. 

Local comedian and cartoonist Brendan Lovechild got some excellent publicity on TV series Thank God You're Here when fellow comedian Akmal Saleh wore one of Brendan's Mullumbimby Madness cartoons on his t-shirt. It was in fact one run in Backlash: the three-lensed spectacles for the enlightened.

#### 

Recycling made gorgeous local artist Helen Adams has collected the little cardboard rolls from eftpos registers, new meaning to the shallow painted and decorated them, inserted a blank paper scroll inside, and is selling them as The similarity between the miniature 'message sticks'. You'll find them at The Bookshop in Mullumbimby. 

Those new resident parking stickers for Byron Bay – ever have one fall off your windscreen? Apparently this happened to Cr Ray Kestle a couple of days after applying it. Quizzed on the sticker's unreliability, Brett Lee (director of Council's asset management services, not the fast they were not happy with and the response from the supplier, which also contracts to the RTA, is unsatisfactory so far. Backlash's own sticker has curled up very nicely and provides a fine example of mobile origami.

Speaking of parking, many thanks to the effwits in the yellow sedan and the blue this stage it is an error that



police officers who swarmed over the Nimbin festival last weekend. While police praised crowd behaviour in general, festival organisers thought the large police presence to be overkill.

Photo Jeff 'Assuming The Position' Dawson

#### van who last Thursday managed to park opposite each other on both sides of McGougans Lane next to Dennetts in Mullumbimby, thereby blocking traffic access altogether. You give end of the gene pool.

words Becton and BEACON got us confused last week. Simon Stockfeld, the development manager for Becton's North Beach proposal, should of course have been saying 'We haven't seen BEACON's legal advice but we would be interested in seeing it. I believe BEACON also made these claims several weeks ago.', rather than

bowler) said there were Byron council staff reports are 22,000 of the little blighters usually dutifully dull but in most cases comprehensible. However, deputy mayor Peter Westheimer pointed out at last week's meeting a paragraph which he was unable to decipher in a report on commercial signage: 'It is noted that there are some signs on our local roads that include the name of a business. This is in error and should not be continued. At

'Becton', his own company.

should await correction at the time of replacement and if the Funny things happen in press business advises that they have releases. One in support of had the name on the sign in Surf Life Saving Australia was the past, the advice should be headed, 'Flags come down on that an error was made, but beaches in Mullumbimby, but they are only paying for what money comes in for lifesavers.' they get.' Anyone game to try Must be major climate change a translation?

on the way.



33 byron st bangalow phone 66871010

## satiate RESTAURANT



- away or investment opportunity 5 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 living areas
- over 2 levels on 1172m2 block 1 minute stroll to the beach in New
- Brighton
- Direct access to North Arm of Brunswick
- New kitchen and flooring downstairs



Buy direct





views

courtyards

\$590,000

Spacious 4 bedroom, 3 bathroom home Master with ensuite + large walk-in-rob Open plan living, raked ceilings Downstairs separate rumpus/ office Approx 300 mtrs walk to surfing and fishing at South Golden Beach • Undercover parking + storage area Beautiful landscaped gardens

 
 WILL SORRELL
 0417 653 312

 MARK LYCOS
 0438 680 250
 **AFTER HOURS 6 STRAND AVENUE** NEW BRIGHTON 6680 1594 OPEN 7 DAYS sales@rhondabrowning.com www.rhondabrowning.com Rhonda Browning Real Estate S Pty Limited

Chef/Owner **Tippy Heng** Open **Tuesday-Sunday** Lunch 11.30am-3.30pm **Dinner** 5.30pm-9.30pm Shop 1 **2 Fletcher Street** BYO **Byron Bay** 

avour The Flavour of Asia

02 66 808174 enquiries@webko.com.au